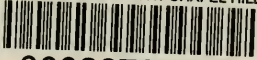


Binding, the gift of John Sprunt Hill

C 286 B 225

1902-10

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728932

*This book must not be
taken from the Library
building.*

ANNUAL

NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION

1908

RALEIGH, N. C.:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY,
1908

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgement of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall

refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and cooperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT:

J. B. CARLYLE.....Wake Forest

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

E. McK. GOODWIN.....Morganton

JAMES M. PARROTT.....Kinston

W. E. HARRISON.....Greensboro

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh

G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville

N. BIGGS.....Scotland Neck

C. B. AYCOCK.....Goldsboro

D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

1908-1909.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, J. S. Allen, J. M. Broughton, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, C. B. Edwards, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, E. L. Middleton, A. J. Moncrief, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Berry, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. H. McGlammery, J. L. White, L. W. Alderman, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, G. W. Cooper, G. L. Vinson, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, L. D. Watson, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, N. H. McLeod, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, E. E. Broughton, E. W. Yates, Hight C. Moore, T. W. Blake, L. R. Pruitt, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, J. J. Bernard, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, T. B. Moseley, Wm. Lunsford, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulton, A. I. Justice, J. Wilbur Bunn, B. L. Horton, J. G. Boomhour, B. W. Spillman, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, F. I. Holloway, R. B. Horn, L. G. Cole, W. C. Richardson, E. L. Womble, C. A. Smith, C. R. Boone, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, J. S. Farmer, E. R. Carroll, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. C. Birdsong, J. S. Pearson, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, A. T. Cotton, Whitt R. Stone, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, A. F. Rountree; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse-Atlantic*, H. W. Battle; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. E. Maddry; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, C. L. Dowell; *South Fork*, L. L. Jenkins; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, N. Biggs; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard;

Three Forks, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseegee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, W. P. Shaw; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, Geo. E. Leftwich.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, J. W. Bailey, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, B. F. Sledd, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, L. R. Mills, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, J. L. Allen, J. W. Lynch, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, R. B. White, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Downey, R. H. Rigsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden, J. F. MacDuffie, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Arnett.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President*; C. J. Hunter, *Secretary*; E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, A. R. Foushee, W. C. Tyree, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, John A. Oates, G. E. Lineberry, E. F. Watson.

TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN, RALEIGH.

W. N. Jones, *President*; C. E. Holton, *Vice-President*; John E. Ray, *Secretary*; John T. Pullen *Treasurer*; J. W. Bailey, S. W. Brewer, E. McK. Goodwin, A. J. Moncrief, J. N. Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. L. Poteat, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, W. E. Daniel, R. W. Winston, Fred D. Hale, C. B. Justice, R. N. Simms, O. L. Stringfield, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President*; J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

PROCEEDINGS

North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Seventy-eighth Annual Session.

WILSON, N. C., December 9, 1908.

The seventy-eighth annual session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention assembled according to appointment in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church at 7:30 p. m.

After devotional exercises, led by J. D. Hufham and W. C. Tyree, the annual sermon was preached by William Lunsford, of Asheville. Theme: "The Holy Spirit as the Preacher's Helper."

The Convention was then called to order by J. B. Carlyle, President of the previous Convention, who appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: Ivey Allen, L. G. Cole, O. P. Dickinson, J. H. Highsmith, C. Elam, J. D. Boushall, J. G. Gregory and Walters Durham.

The committee immediately performed its duty and reported 244 messengers present at this hour.

On motion of F. P. Hobgood the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for J. B. Carlyle for President, which being done, Brother Carlyle addressed the Convention.

On motion of A. Johnson the President appointed a committee to nominate the remaining officers of the body. The following were named on the committee: A. Johnson, J. H. Tucker, B. Craig, T. H. King and J. E. Ray.

At this point welcome was extended the Convention by J. T. Jenkins, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Response on the part of the body was made by J. C. Kittrell, of Henderson.

A. Johnson, for the Committee to Nominate Officers, reported as follows:

Vice-Presidents—E. McK. Goodwin, James M. Parrott, W. E. Harrison.

Recording Secretaries—N. B. Broughton, Chas. E. Brewer.

Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

M. L. Kesler, for the Committee on Order of Business, made the following report, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

WEDNESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon.

8:30 p. m.—Organization.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

Report of Board of Education.

10:00 a. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.

10:30 a. m.—Sunday Schools and Sunday School Board.

11:30 a. m.—Ministerial Education and Seminary.

3:00 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors and visitors.

3:30 p. m.—Wake Forest College. (Report of Board of Trustees.)

7:30 p. m.—Orphanage.

8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.

10:30 a. m.—State Missions.

3:00 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

3:30 p. m.—Baptist University for Women.

Report of Board of Trustees.

7:30 p. m.—Woman's Work.

8:00 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

SATURDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous Business.

10:00 a. m.—Denominational Schools.

11:00 a. m.—Obituaries.

M. L. KESLER,

W. C. TYREE,

J. F. McDUFFIE,

L. JOHNSON,

J. C. SCARBOROUGH,

Committee.

The following committees were named by the President :

Sunday Schools—C. L. Smith, N. B. Broughton, C. W. Scarboro, S. L. Morgan, G. T. Lumpkin, C. S. Wooten, J. T. Watts.

Ministerial Education—G. E. Lineberry, J. W. Lynch, M. L. Kesler, C. H. Durham, M. A. Adams, J. D. Larkins, Jesse McCarter.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by J. D. Hufham.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILSON, N. C., December 10, 1908.

The Convention assembled at 9 a. m.; devotional services were conducted by Adiel J. Moncrief, of Raleigh.

Livingston Johnson presented the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools as follows:

Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

“O clap your hands all ye people, shout unto the Lord, with the voice of triumph!”

Never in its history, has the Board of Missions had greater cause for praise and thanksgiving, than it has to-day. “The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad.”

In our work this year we have been confronted by many difficulties and discouragements. The Associations with few exceptions, have not been up to the average. While the attendance was, perhaps, as large as usual, there was a noticeable lack of interest and enthusiasm. Very little advancement was made in the pledges for next year, and, until within the last week, there was a falling off in contributions to all Mission objects. There were several causes for this. The panic undoubtedly affected collections, especially in our town churches. Some of our strongest and most liberal churches fell behind in all their contributions. Two elections this year—the prohibition election in May, and the general election in November, awakened a statewide interest, and diverted the minds of many of our people from the general work of the denomination.

In the opinion of your board, the above are the chief causes that produced such an alarming apathy on the part of many of our churches. Two weeks before the books closed all indications pointed to a five thousand dollar debt, while a week later it seemed barely possible to reduce the indebtedness to two thousand five hundred dollars; but

two or three days before the end of the year, the hearts of our people were touched by the Spirit of God.

The treasurer's books closed with \$37,503.27; since then sufficient funds have come in for State Missions and Sunday Schools to bring the amount up to \$38,101.27, a slight increase over last year.

With the Psalmist we can say: "O sing unto the Lord a new song; for He hath done marvelous things; His right hand and His holy arm hath gotten Him the victory!"

Amid the discouragements referred to above, we have had all through the year many tokens of God's favor. Gracious meetings have been held throughout the State. From mission fields, at home and abroad, have come reports of conversions and ingatherings.

STATE MISSIONS.

A new association has been organized by cutting off the southern section of the Tar River Association. As the Roanoke River runs through the territory covered by the new Association, it has been appropriately called "The Roanoke." This Association embraces most of the mission territory of the old Tar River. At their first session, which was held in Rocky Mount, they addressed themselves earnestly to the work of meeting the destitution within their bounds. Although there are only forty-nine churches in the new Association, they pledged as much for Associational Missions as was pledged by the Tar River, with a hundred churches, a year ago.

We have had on our roll this year 153 missionaries. Of course, associational missionaries, who make their reports to the board, are included in this number. These men have been at work in every section of the State. Forty-eight of the sixty-one associations have had mission work done within their bounds this year. We here submit a summary of the work done by the missionaries. It should be stated that the reports cover but nine months. Heretofore the last quarter ended October the 31st, while this year the last quarter closes the 31st of December. Hereafter a full year's report will be made.

Number of sermons preached.....	9,692
Churches supplied	281
Out stations supplied.....	135
Religious visits	16,970
Baptisms	2,047
Added by letter.....	1,150
Conversions	2,934
Protracted meetings held.....	405
Churches building.....	48
Churches finished.....	26
Churches organized.....	11

FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.

Paid on salary.....	\$16,485.39
Paid on churches.....	14,459.42
State Missions.....	2,383.36
Associational Missions.....	1,154.98
Foreign Missions.....	2,151.21
Home Missions.....	1,352.02
Education.....	408.27
Orphanage.....	1,737.34
Sunday Schools.....	295.41
Ministerial Relief.....	350.57
Other objects.....	5,581.28
Total.....	\$46,369.25

SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.

Number of schools.....	375
Pupils.....	20,739
Officers and teachers.....	1,867
Conversions.....	1,526
Number of church members in Sunday School.....	2,758
Number of schools organized.....	67
Contributions for expenses.....	\$2,988.61
Contributions to State Missions.....	54.97
Contributed to Orphanage.....	315.00
Other objects.....	2,155.18

If a full year's work had been completed at the rate shown in this report, we would have had 2,729 baptisms, a gain of 457; and 3,912 conversions, a gain of 683. There is an advance also, in contributions. The mission points raised for all purposes, \$46,684.29 in nine months, or at the rate of \$62,244.64, a gain, had the year been completed, of \$5,736.71. The financial advancement was largely in contributions to the objects of the Convention. The mission points lacked only \$12.88 of contributing as much in nine months this year as they gave during the whole of last year.

These figures show, that while the churches as a whole have fallen back in their contributions, the mission points have increased in their liberality.

WORK OF EVANGELISTS.

Brethren Craig and Bradshaw did faithful and effective work. The demands for their services were so numerous and urgent, that they did not take time for much needed rest. During the heaviest of the associational work the evangelists aided the Secretary, and were warmly received and gladly heard by the associations which they visited.

Following is a tabulated statement of their work:

Meetings held.....	40
Confessions	734
Baptisms	508
Received by letter.....	95
Restored	27
Collected for State Missions.....	\$1,257.21
Traveling expenses.....	208.24
The total expense was.....	\$2,608.24
They collected for State Missions:.....	1,257.21
	<hr/>
Actual cost of work above receiptss.....	\$1,351.03

Numbers of invitations come from the stronger churches and if these invitations were accepted, this department would be more than self-sustaining. The policy of the board is to send the evangelists to mission points, to aid the missionaries who could not otherwise secure the services of strong men. We do not believe it is the mission of the board to employ evangelists for churches that are not mission points. The evangelists held two or three meetings with self-sustaining churches this year, but this was permitted because no mission points asked for their services for those dates.

We are of the opinion that the evangelist for the West should give practically all his time to the work of enlisting and developing the churches.

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

As is stated in another part of this report, there are in course of construction forty-eight houses of worship, and twenty-six were finished this year. For some time the board has seen the necessity of building on our mission fields churches that were better adapted to the purposes of worship, but these churches were not able to pay an architect for drawing plans. A short time since the Corresponding Secretary wrote Mr. J. M. McMichael, a member of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte, and one of the best architects in the State, and suggested that he could aid the cause of State Missions in a very practical way by preparing and donating to the board, plans and specifications to be furnished mission points which contemplate building. Mr. McMichael very generously complied with this request, charging only cost for the material used. An excellent set of plans is in the office of the Secretary. They are flexible, and can be suited to houses ranging in cost from \$1,500 to \$10,000. These plans will be furnished by the board free of cost to mission points only, with the understanding, of course, that they will be returned to the board in good condition.

BIBLES, BOOKS AND TRACTS.

We hereby acknowledge our indebtedness to the Sunday School Board for valuable donations of Bibles, books and tracts. These have been used

by the missionaries to great advantage. Especially helpful have been the tracts on baptism and the Lord's Supper. The former was written by Dr. Frost and the latter by Rev. George W. Truett. Two shipments of these tracts have been distributed and many of the missionaries are asking for a third supply. The money value of these donations was something over \$300.

DANGEROUS DELAY.

For eight years the board has asked that contributions to State Missions be made all through the year. The present policy of leaving so much to be done during the last few days is unsatisfactory and dangerous. More than one-sixth of the money sent to the Treasurer for State Missions this year, came in on the last day of the conventional year, and more than one-third the last week.

It is very unwise in many respects to cause so much to depend on the last few days. It makes it necessary to resort to high pressure methods in raising the money. To be compelled to raise such a large amount in a week or a day, even granting that it can always be done, is an abnormal and unhealthful condition. It creates deep anxiety throughout the State as to what the final outcome will be. Although the suggestion that we take quarterly collections for State Missions, which the board made last year, and the Convention adopted, appears to have been unheeded, we make bold to repeat it with increased emphasis. Something must be done to change our present methods, or, in the end this dangerous delay will result in disastrous debt.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We are sorry to report that contributions to Foreign Missions have fallen behind. Last year the Treasurer received for Foreign Missions \$35,094.91, while the receipts this year have reached but \$33,295.80, a loss of \$1,799.11. This decline in contributions does not indicate that there is any loss of interest on the part of our people in Foreign Missions; but is unquestionably due to the financial stringency through which the whole country has been passing. No other department of our mission work suffered as did Foreign Missions. Larger single contributions are made to Foreign Missions than to any other object. Many of our town churches, which have been giving large amounts to Foreign Missions have, because of financial pressure, reduced their gifts. The reduction of a hundred or two dollars by each of several churches, would account for the loss. Fortunately, we will have an opportunity to "redeem the time" so far as Foreign Missions is concerned. The boards of the Southern Baptist Convention do not close their books until the first of May. By turning our attention to the work of our general boards, we may not only gain what we have lost, but go on to the \$40,000, which we have fixed as our aim for Foreign Missions.

There is undoubtedly a growing interest among our people in world-wide evangelization. Mission institutes have been held in a number of places during the year, and the attendance upon these institutes attests the interest of our people in Foreign Missions. Mission study classes have been formed in many places, and large numbers of our people are making earnest and systematic study of the mission fields, their needs and opportunities.

In the forward movement for the world's evangelization North Carolina must not, will not, lag. During the last decade we have gone from eight to fourth in the list of States. This shows a gratifying growth in interest, which must not be checked.

HOME MISSIONS.

There was a slight falling off in contributions to Home Missions. Last year we received for this object \$17,429.85, while this year the receipts reach \$17,001.24, a loss of \$428.61. These figures, in the face of the difficulties that have been mentioned, are quite encouraging, and show that the interest in Home Missions has been sustained.

In the opinion of your board, the chief work of the Home Board is in the rapidly growing cities of the South, especially in those cities into which foreigners are coming in increasing large numbers. As the South becomes more cosmopolitan, the necessity for its evangelization will become more imperative. If the Southland does not strengthen the bulwarks of its Christian civilization now, it will be too late to do so when the flood tides of the old world sweep in upon us. The Baptists of the South are more responsible for its future religious condition than any other Christian denomination. As to what the future of the South will be, religiously, depends largely upon the efforts of our people within the next decade. In holding the South true and loyal to our Lord, we can and will influence the whole world. Some one has well said, "As goes the South so goes America; and as goes America, so goes the world."

Through the work of the Home Mission Board we have an opportunity of doing for the South that which, through the work of the State Board of Missions, we are trying to do for North Carolina.

We can and should, between now and May, largely increase our gifts to Home Missions. We trust that the churches will enter actively, and without delay, upon a vigorous campaign for this important object of our Convention.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

We are glad to report the book store in good condition. It is not making money rapidly, but is a little more than meeting expenses, and is on a substantial business basis. We believe our people would give to the book store a more liberal patronage if they only realized what a

great convenience it is to our denomination. Any book not in stock can be secured on short notice. Orders for Sunday School literature, sent to the store, are promptly forwarded, and the literature furnished at the same price as that charged by the publisher.

Bro. W. O. Allen is still manager of the book store, and we consider ourselves fortunate in being able to retain his services.

WOMAN'S WORK.

It is with pleasure that we note the excellent work done by our women during the past year. The figures which follow are taken from the report submitted to the Woman's Auxiliary Convention, which was held in Gastonia last March. Considerable progress has been made since then, and if the figures were brought down to date, they would make a much better showing. The women are of the opinion, however, that it is better to have one statistical and financial report rather than two, as in this way confusion can be avoided. Especially gratifying are the evidences of increased interest in the work of State Missions. September was State Mission month. An excellent program was prepared by the officers of the Central Committee, and furnished the societies on application. Most of the societies observed "State Mission Day," and carried out the program provided by the Central Committee. Information about our State Mission work was imparted, and an interest awakened among the societies, which resulted in greatly enlarged contributions to State Missions.

As a special work the Sunbeams undertook the raising of \$500 as a church building fund, to aid some mission point in building a house of worship. This is a most practical way to aid in State Mission work, and it enlists the interest of the children by getting something definite and concrete before them.

The conditions in Hyde County were brought to the attention of the Young Woman's Auxiliary Societies. It was shown them that we need this day three houses of worship in Hyde, and that but little progress can be expected there until these houses are built. As we have but twenty-five Baptists in Hyde and all of them are poor it is evident that funds to build these much needed houses, must come from some source outside of Hyde County. The young women decided to raise funds, as a special offering, to aid in building one of these houses.

We hereby express our thanks to the Sunbeams and Y. W. A. Societies for their special offerings, and respectfully suggest that they make these offerings annually, so long as there are places in the State that so sorely need houses of worship and that can not secure them without aid.

We believe it to be the duty of our pastors to encourage, in every way possible, the work of our women. The blessing of God has so signally rested upon the efforts of the Women's Missionary Societies that we

can no longer doubt the wisdom of their organization. A word of commendation from the pulpit would show to the women that they have the sympathy of the pastor, and others who are standing aloof might be encouraged by such word, to join with their sisters in the work of the societies.

We gladly give space for the subjoined report of the Central Committee.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS.

Summing up the salient points that mark the growth of woman's work in 1907-1908, we would note the growing desire and determination to spare no pains to enlist all the women of the churches for missionary service. At the last annual meeting of the societies the Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention prophesied, basing his prophecy on past growth, that in ten years the Woman's Missionary Societies of North Carolina would be giving \$75,000.00 annually for State, Home and Foreign Missions. Since the average contribution of the women in missionary societies is over a dollar a year, the enlistment of 75,000 of the 100,000 Baptist women of North Carolina would more than bring this prophecy to pass. To accomplish this end we earnestly ask the cooperation of all pastors.

The increasing desire on the part of a growing number to know mission fields and needs more deeply has led to the organization of a number of Mission Study classes in connection with the regular monthly Society meeting. To deepen mission thought, knowledge and purpose along this and all other lines of mission endeavor, the officers of the Central Committee have met with a number of societies in different sections of the State. They hope to continue and extend this feature of their work, holding in the spring another series of Missionary Institutes similar to the series held during the month of November.

While the contributions to Foreign Missions increase, it is gratifying to note a very decided advance in the interest and contributions to State and Home Missions. With mission workers everywhere, we are sharing the new mission impulse growing out of the belief that "as goes America religiously, so goes the world."

The increase of the interest of the young women, and the growth in the number of their societies under the fostering care of Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Secretary of the Young Women's Auxiliaries, has been a very notable feature of the year. They have as their Special Missionaries in foreign fields Miss Sophie Lanneau, of Soochow, China, and Miss Beulah Bowden, of Sattillo, Mexico, both North Carolina young women, graduates of the B. U. W., and students of the Woman's Missionary Training School in Louisville, Ky. For State Missions they have taken Hyde County as their particular field for church building and are asking for a distinct Home Mission work.

The enthusiasm of the children's societies, in charge of Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Superintendent of Young People's Societies, is delightful and contagious. For some years it has been the aim of the children to give as many hundred dollars to missions as the women's societies gave thousands. Last year they passed this aim, giving more than a tenth of all reported by North Carolina societies.

The growth in the number of Woman's Mission societies in the last few months has been phenomenal, especially as this has come more from general interest in widely scattered sections than from special organization campaigns in any one locality.

At the beginning of our financial year, March, 1907, we set before the societies a plan for a Symmetrical Year, urging them to an equality and regularity in gifts the year round, in order that they might do their part in avoiding the stress, strain and debt resulting from holding funds until the closing week of the year.

This ideal has been constantly held before the societies with most gratifying results, the first two quarters showing close approximation to the aims for Home, State and Foreign Missions during that period.

The North Carolina societies are now represented by four young women of the Foreign Mission fields, and have three students in the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville. The North Carolina portion of the first \$20,000.00 for the endowment of this splendid institution is not yet complete by nearly a thousand dollars, but we trust it will be before the close of our year, March 1, 1909.

In presenting the figures for the eleven months, April 1, 1907, March 1, 1908, it must be remembered that the change of time of the annual meeting from April to March not only gave but eleven months' report, but that the month cut off, March, is the time of Special Offering for Home Missions. Subsequent reports proved that the Special Home Mission offering was much larger than ever before.

Of the total \$21,546.66 reported below, the Young Women's Auxiliary reported \$1,799.05. The Sunbeams, \$2,413.28. Notwithstanding this gratifying report there is a well-nigh universal feeling that the Woman's Mission Work in North Carolina and in the South is as yet in its infancy and that the next few years will see growth, as yet unprecedented. God grant that in reliance on Him, the years may see our faith revealed in fact.

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK,
President.

MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE,
Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES,
Treasurer.

MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE,
Sec. Y. W. A.

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS,
Supt. Young People's Societies.

REPORT OF SOCIETIES FROM APRIL 1, 1907, TO MARCH 1, 1908.

To Foreign Missions	\$6,751.11
To Christmas Offering	2,993.59
	<hr/>
Total Foreign Missions	\$9,744.70
To Home Missions	2,967.47
To Home Missions. Tichenor Memorial	119.37
To Home Mission Boxes	2,222.11
	<hr/>
Total Home Missions	\$5,308.95
To State Missions	4,862.25
To Louisville Training School	1,139.69
To Margaret Home	121.83
To Sunday School Board	9.10
To Expense Fund	310.64
Quilts from Sunbeams	49.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$21,546.66

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Owing to the resignation of Brother Hight C. Moore, which resignation became effective at the meeting of the last Convention, it became necessary for the board to select a Sunday School Secretary. Having no suitable man in sight at its meeting soon after the Convention, the board referred the selection of a Sunday School Secretary to the Sunday School Committee, with power to act. The salary was fixed by the board at \$1,200 a year, and actual traveling expenses. It was also agreed by the board that the Sunday School Secretary should become the Statistical Secretary, with a salary of \$300.

Mr. E. L. Middleton, principal of the Cary High School, was elected Sunday School Secretary. Brother Middleton was a teacher by profession, having been in school work nineteen years. During all this time he was an active Sunday School worker, and served as both superintendent and teacher. This training fitted him for the new work to which he was called. He did not enter upon his duties until the first of June; but since that time has been actively at work, as the following report shows:

FIELD WORK.

The Secretary was not elected until February, and owing to his engagement in school work he could not enter upon his duties until June 1. During the half year he has been in the field 115 days. He visited 31 associations making 45 trips. This seems to be only a

little over half of the territory and yet these 31 associations cover over 40,000 square miles, or four-fifths of our territory. He was able to attend the associational meetings in 26 of the bodies, besides four Sunday School Conventions. He met appointments in 62 churches, speaking 103 times. Of these 81 were Sunday School addresses. He represented State Missions in six associations in the absence of the Corresponding Secretary and both evangelists. Engagements have already been made for work in several other associations and plans are being made for several tours during the winter and spring, which will reach fifteen or twenty of the associations not reached. With more accurate knowledge of the territory, the work and the workers, the Secretary can do more effective work in the future.

OFFICE WORK.

During the month of June most of the time was spent in the office making a close study of the situation and reading with definite ends in view. The superintendents have received two general letters each, besides many tracts. A general correspondence is carried on requiring a thousand or more personal letters.

We have a small circulating library for pastors and workers. These books are now being used freely and good results must follow. One association has published 5,000 copies of a tract for our workers, and these with 5,000 leaflets are now being distributed as opportunity presents itself. There is great need of a closer touch between the Secretary and the superintendents. About a third of these are changed every year. The names in the 1908 minutes must be used for 1909. A third of these will have been superseded by other men; hence at best there is much waste of postage and work. To correct these errors will require considerable outlay in printing and postage, but we believe to do this would greatly strengthen the cause.

STATISTICS.

No State of the Southern Baptist Convention makes a better showing in Sunday Schools than North Carolina. Only one other State has the same ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership. Under the splendid management of Secretary H. C. Moore, our membership increased 35,000 scholars in the last three years of his work. This good work seems to be going on. This year 1908 reports are in from 51 associations against 40 last year. The latest reports from the various churches are used and conservative approximation made where no reports are available. With these in hand we have increased our membership this year about 8,000 scholars. There has been an increase in the number of Sunday Schools. We find 1,669 mentioned with 65 branch schools. Evidently some of these are counted twice, but all are not. Some churches report church statistics and not Sunday Schools. There are about 1,700 schools in the Convention and 1,000 of these are

perennial. This is far from the ideal, but shows that over 100 schools that have been closing were open last winter. A close study of the situation shows much yet to be done. 200 churches have no Sunday Schools, and it is our business to try to organize them. 700 Sunday Schools close for winter, and we must try to make it possible for most of these to remain open. At least 130,000 of our church members never attend Sunday School as scholars and about 300,000 white children are out of all Sunday Schools. Surely the work is worth while pressing with vigor.

FINANCES.

For many years this work had to draw on the State Mission funds for support. Three years ago it was decided to try to make it self-sustaining. It failed the first year, the second year it was able to pay its own bills on account of three months salary being paid by the Southern Board at Nashville. This year, with the Secretary in office only six months, there is enough surplus to wipe out the deficit of 1906. This year 271 churches in 40 associations report \$1,273.76 for Sunday School Missions. The Convention Treasurer has received this year \$1,257.54, which is within \$20 of the amount received from the churches last year. June 1st the fund was considerably behind the same date last year. The Secretary has pressed the financial claims of the cause before the associations he visited. There has been a marked increase in the number of churches pledging, and where pledges were not taken the churches have almost uniformly agreed to take at least one collection in the Sunday Schools during next year for Sunday School Missions. The cause will be presented to those churches and associations not visited, and it is believed that next year many more churches than formerly, will contribute and that the work will cease to be a financial burden to State Missions.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD AT NASHVILLE.

We feel our work is a part of the great work of our Southern Convention. We wish to again acknowledge our gratitude for the aid it is giving us every year financially and in sending us much valuable literature for distribution. We wish to especially thank the board for its contribution to our circulating library. Our Secretary tries to keep in close touch with the secretaries of the various departments at Nashville.

STATE OF ORGANIZATION.

Among the Baptist hosts of North Carolina one man alone can do very little. We felt the need of some definite persons to aid our Secretary. We are trying to get an associational Sunday School Secretary, or Sunday School Committee in each association. This has been accomplished in 43 association with 60 brethren in the work. It is intended that these brethren shall bear the same relation to the work

in the several associations that we and our Secretary bear to the work in the Convention. It is intended to hold regular Sunday School Conventions, at least once a year. In many places special local meetings, or rallies, will be held to arouse more interest and increase the membership. It is earnestly desired that we shall get a much larger number of our officers and teachers to take some form of special training for their work. We shall earnestly try to cooperate with the Teacher Training work of our Sunday School Board. We ask for the hearty cooperation of our pastors and workers in all our endeavors. May our next year show the best returns in the history of our work!

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. That the board operate on the same basis as last year, viz: \$40,000.00.

Second. That all above that amount be used as a church building loan fund, under conditions provided in report of a year ago, which are as follows:

(1) That it be shown to the entire satisfaction of a discreet committee composed of members of the board, that the point applying can not possibly build a house without aid, and, provided,

(2) That no loan will be made to a house of worship until the missionaries shall have been paid in full.

Third. That a committee be appointed to consider the report of a committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention suggesting some changes in the plans of raising money for the several benevolent objects.

CONCLUSION.

In closing this report we desire to emphasize anew the importance of State Missions. There is, in the work of State Missions, an appeal to patriotism as well as to Christianity.

Mr. Clarence H. Poe, editor of the Progressive Farmer, said in a recent article: "The church has an opportunity in the South such as it has hardly anywhere else in the world, and upon its use of this opportunity depends in a large measure the future rank of our section. It is not sentimentalism, it is not a mere pious generalization, but it is the truth of history, that no people can achieve and maintain greatness except by adherence to rigid moral standards. When the old Psalmist said centuries ago, 'happy is that people whose God is the Lord,' he was preaching as good politics as religion."

Mr. J. W. Bailey, who was one of the electors for the State at large in the recent National contest, wrote these lines a few days after the election: "Sooner or later we will come to an election in which the life of the nation is involved; but not yet. When that election comes our dependence will be upon Christian citizens. Let us now be making as many of them as we can * * * The salvation of our country de-

pende not in a hundredth part so much upon political parties as upon the Gospel in the hearts of our people. America needs nothing so much as Christian citizens; and State Missions is the means of multiplying them." If the above statements be true (and who can doubt them?) it follows that he who is enlisted in the work of State Missions is a statesman in the highest sense.

Our denomination is responsible as no other people are, for the evangelization of North Carolina. We number almost as many as all other denominations combined. Our democratic form of government gives us a ready access to the people. The Baptists of the State have gone "out into the highways and hedges" in the country, and "into the streets and lanes" of the city, and have invited the neglected and lost to a great gospel feast. Christ gave, as one of the evidences that he was the Messiah, the fact that "the poor have the gospel preached unto them." In following this example of our Lord we have enjoyed, in a marked degree, the tokens of His favor. If the time ever comes, when we forget our duty to this class "Ichabod" will and should be written on the walls of our churches.

Our people are no longer poor. God has greatly prospered us in material things. We are abundantly able to evangelize the State. We can if we will.

While we were assembled in Wilmington a year ago, Dr. W. R. Gwaltney was dying at his home in Hickory. Though he had fallen on the field of battle, this brave soldier of the cross, this battle-scarred but invincible, veteran sent this message to his brethren, who were planning another year's campaign. "Let us go up and possess it [the land] for we are well able to take it." We should let this thrilling message become our watchword.

With profound gratitude to God we look back on the past; with a stronger faith in God, we turn our faces to the future. In this hour of victory, we adopt as ours the sublime language of the Psalmist: "Thine, O Lord is the greatness, and the power, and the victory, and the majesty; for all that is in the heaven and the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O Lord, and thou art exalted as head above all!"

JOHN E. RAY,
President.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 2, 1908.*

DEBIT.		CREDIT.			
3	State Missions	\$167.25	155	Louisville Training School	\$28.22
27	Foreign Missions	466.63	219	Murphy School	4.93
53	Home Missions	281.13	182	Cash (in Commercial National Bank)	5,732.80
77	Education	1,587.92			
97	Sunday Schools	249.23			
105	Tichenor Memorial	613.93			
115	Margaret Home	104.46			
127	Ministerial Relief	1,457.31			
213	Yates Memorial	41.62			
215	Mills Memorial	4.08			
217	Yates Memorial College	792.39			
	Total	\$5,765.95		Total	5,765.95

Dec. 2, 1908.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and find same correct as by balance sheet shown above.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 28) ..	\$793.35	
Amount received	36,245.73	
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$1,036.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses ...	113.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C. ..	200.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes	300.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms	105.00	
Printing	34.60	
Stenographer	127.00	
Office expense	85.20	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer ...	120.00	
Printing, W. C. C.	49.80	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	4.98	
E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.	250.00	
Paid Missionaries	34,421.25	
Balance	167.25	
Total	\$37,039.08	\$37,039.08

Dec. 2, 1908.

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 28) ..		\$425.02
Amount received		33,296.80
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$742.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses...	170.00	
Stenographer	185.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	164.60	
Rent on Mission Rooms.....	126.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	127.78	
Office expense	155.33	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	197.69	
Printing	105.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec., W. C. C.	300.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	180.00	
Sent direct	5,001.79	
Foreign Mission Board.....	25,800.00	
Balance	466.63	
		<hr/>
Total	\$33,721.82	\$33,721.82
Dec. 2, 1908.		

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 29) ..		\$311.69
Amount received		16,910.21
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$522.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses...	47.00	
Stenographer	138.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms.....	42.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C..	100.00	
Office expense	101.82	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	112.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	59.12	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	9.54	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	60.00	
H. C. Moore, salary as Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
Sent direct	1,599.29	
Home Mission Board.....	14,100.00	
Balance	281.13	
		<hr/>
Total	\$17,221.90	\$17,221.90
Dec. 2, 1908.		

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 29) ..		\$1,546.63
Amount received		4,492.76
To vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer.....	\$4,451.47	
Balance	1,587.92	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$6,039.39	\$6,039.39
Dec. 2, 1908.		

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 29).....	\$239.15	
Amount received		1,268.50
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.....	500.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses.....	244.87	
Office expense	35.25	
Balance	249.23	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$1,268.50	\$1,268.50
Dec. 2, 1908.		

7.

TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 29)....		\$610.03
Amount received		3.90
Balance	\$613.93	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$613.93	\$613.93
Dec. 2, 1908.		

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Amount received		\$2,472.97
To vouchers paid W. M. Riggsbee, Treasurer...	\$1,015.66	
Balance	1,457.31	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$2,472.97	\$2,472.97
Dec. 2, 1908.		

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received		\$308.97
To vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer.	\$308.97	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$308.97	\$308.97
Dec. 2, 1908.		

10.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...		\$7.42
Amount received		152.43
To vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer..	\$55.39	
Balance	104.46	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$159.85	\$159.85
Dec. 2, 1908.		

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. '30)..		\$111.82
Amount received		68.87
To vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer.	\$208.91	
Balance		28.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$208.91	\$208.91
Dec. 2, 1908.		

12.

YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...		\$41.62
Balance	\$41.62	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$41.62	\$41.62
Dec. 2, 1908.		

13.

MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...		\$4.08
Balance	\$4.08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$4.08	\$4.08

14.

YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...		\$792.39
Balance	\$792.39	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$792.39	\$792.39
Dec. 2, 1908.		

15.

MURPHY SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)	\$5.98	
Amount received		\$1.05
Balance		4.93
Total	\$5.98	\$5.98

Dec. 2, 1908.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,

Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

The President appointed the following committees:

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—W. H. Eller, W. A. Humphrey, D. G. Washburn, James Smith, R. D. Stephenson, A. T. Howell, A. A. Butler, W. A. Cooper.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—T. M. Pittman, W. A. Graham, D. S. Reid, T. T. Speight, C. F. Whitlock, T. W. Chambliss, A. H. Porter.

Obituaries—J. A. Smith, G. S. Jones, H. A. Brown, R. T. Vann, O. W. Triplett, E. J. Ragsdale, W. H. H. Lawhorn.

Orphanage—E. E. Bomar, T. H. Street, A. C. Sherwood, E. F. Mumford, W. A. Cooper, A. W. Early, R. F. Devane.

To Nominate Board of Education—W. R. Beach, C. M. Rock, C. W. Payseur, J. E. M. Davenport, John R. Miller, E. W. Shearin, N. P. Stallings.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—G. T. Watkins, Chas. J. Rogers, Clarence A. Smith, W. F. Staley, W. H. Hagwood, J. W. Sledge, R. W. Bright.

To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—E. L. Middleton, A. J. Monerief, J. W. Lynch, F. P. Hobgood, J. R. Doan, J. T. Jenkins, I. E. Mercer.

Woman's Work—H. W. Battle, R. P. Walker, J. M. Arnette, J. D. Elliott, M. W. Buffalo, R. C. Short, G. W. May.

Foreign Missions—J. L. White, R. P. Thomas, T. B. Justice, C. F. Meserve, W. B. Waff, E. W. Stone, Jno. H. Kerr, A. J. Freeman.

Home Missions—C. A. Jenkins, Baylus Cade, R. A. MacFarland, L. E. Tyner, B. L. Tyree, W. G. King, O. E. Killer.

State Missions—J. W. Lynch, R. A. Hedgepeth, A. A. Pippin, J. P. Bowers, J. M. Stoner, A. R. Foushee, S. J. Beeker.

Biblical Recorder—R. B. White, H. H. Mashburn, C. S. Cashwell, J. M. Alderman, P. J. Long, J. C. Scarborough, I. N. Loftin.

Ministers' Relief Board—W. C. Tyree, C. E. Maddrey, T. H. Thornton, B. G. Early, W. P. Campbell, S. W. Oldham, J. G. Blalock.

Religious Exercises—Pastor and deacons of Wilson Baptist Church.

J. F. McDuffie read the report of the Ministers' Relief Board as follows:

REPORT OF MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

It is with profound gratitude, that this report can be submitted to the Convention in behalf of the old brethren for this year. Their condition and circumstances are such as to call forth our deepest sympathy and greatest effort to relieve them in their distress and want. We have been made to rejoice at the frequent responses that have come from them, of their gratitude expressed with a "God bless you and the Board," and the great comfort they have derived from the small amounts we have been able to send them.

The board regrets to say that the contributions have fallen off from last year's report, and this has caused us not to be able to help the beneficiaries as their demands have been upon us. The contributions are about five hundred dollars short of last year, and we urge the churches of the Convention to come to our rescue now. This being true, we have not been able to meet the urgent requests and pitiful pleas that have come to us from some of them. It has been our painful privilege to receive the sad intelligence from nearly every beneficiary during this year, of their great needs and varied wants. Their requests are pitiful and sad.

We have now thirty-two beneficiaries on the board. Bro. H. W. Briggs passed to his reward in August. Mrs. Annie K. Downing was received as a beneficiary, and was since married and was discontinued. Rev. W. W. White of the Piedmont Association was received as a beneficiary in February. Bro. Wiley M. Page of the South River Association was received at November meeting.

The board earnestly requests all the pastors or some laymen in each church to see that this board's work is represented in every church and association in the Convention; and that they cooperate with us in bringing the needs and wants of these old Baptist preachers and their families before their people, and urge an increase of contributions during the next year. We find always a ready and hearty response, whenever and wherever it is properly presented to the people.

We recommend that the pastors throughout the State bring the claims of this board before their churches between now and Christmas, as far as possible, and take a Christmas offering for these worthy saints who are now in their second childhood.

We recommend further, that the Convention appoint a committee of five to investigate the advisability of erecting a home at some point in the State for the beneficiaries, and that this committee report to the next session of the Convention.

J. F. MACDUFFIE,
Corresponding Secretary.

W. C. BARRETT.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR
ENDING DEC. 9, 1908.

1907.		RECEIVED.	
Dec. 4.	Balance		\$1,159.90
Dec. 19.	J. B. Carlyle, Admr.....	\$100	
1908.			
Sept. 21.	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	1,015.66	
Dec. 9.	*	1,457.31	2,572.97
	Interest		379.70
			<hr/>
			\$4,112.57

PAID.

Rev. James Jordan	\$97.50
Rev. N. H. Moss.....	87.50
Rev. M. L. Green.....	102.50
Mrs. C. F. Humphries.....	102.50
Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt.....	60.00
Mrs. Sibby Combs	77.50
Rev. Ransom Pinner.....	82.50
Rev. H. W. Briggs.....	42.50
Rev. W. J. Fulford.....	72.50
Rev. L. A. Lloyd.....	72.50
Rev. C. A. Blivins.....	67.50
Rev. Ephraim Norris	72.50
Rev. Wm. Harris	70.00
Rev. W. S. Melvin.....	75.00
Mrs. Amanda Sellers	70.00
Mrs. L. P. Brown.....	70.00
Mrs. Elva Cairnes	70.00
Mrs. Annie K. Downing.....	37.50
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan	60.00
Rev. H. W. Graham.....	60.00
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes.....	52.50
Mrs. M. J. Tart.....	47.50
Mrs. Rebecca Briggs	60.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Dow.....	60.00
Mrs. Rhoda Land	40.00
Rev. W. R. Carawan.....	85.00
Mrs. H. C. Register.....	47.00
Rev. G. W. Adams.....	50.00
Rev. John Crisp	15.00
Rev. Wm. W. White.....	80.00
Rev. Solomon Blackburn	70.00
Rev. B. M. Hoyle.....	70.00
Rev. R. J. Bennett.....	75.00

*This amount reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer, in his hands.

Rev. W. M. Page.....	15.00	\$2,217.50
P. I. B. Fund.....		857.65
J. F. MacDuffie, Cor. Sec., expenses.....		8.10
Balance		1,029.32
		<hr/>
		\$4,112.57
Permanent Interest Bearing Fund:		
Sundry loans		\$7,234.97
Balance		926.14
		<hr/>
		\$8,161.11

Examined and approved December 9, 1908.

H. A. FOUSHEE,
W. J. BROGDEN,

Durham, N. C.

Auditors.

J. D. Hufham, W. C. Barrett and J. C. Scarborough made addresses. It was voted that the recommendations offered by the Board be adopted.

On motion of J. M. Dunaway it was voted that the extracts read by W. C. Barrett from letters from beneficiaries of the Old Ministers' Relief Board be published in the *Biblical Recorder* for distribution among the churches.

N. B. Broughton read the report on Sunday Schools as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The increasing recognition of the importance of the Sunday School in our denominational work is a guarantee of enlightened Christian progress.

Since our State Board made provision for a Sunday School Secretary, the following brethren have rendered faithful and efficient service: B. W. Spilman, 1896-1901; T. N. Johnson, 1901-1903; H. C. Moore, 1903-1907; and, since last June, E. L. Middleton, who is building successfully on the foundation so wisely laid by his predecessors.

Leaving the secular school for this larger field of Christian education, Brother Middleton is energetically organizing and developing our Sunday School work throughout the State. Let us, as a denomination, give the cause he represents adequate financial support and encourage him by hearty and helpful cooperation.

To this end, we should unite in an aggressive campaign to enroll the thousands of members of Baptist churches, and the hundreds of thousands of other persons throughout our State who are not in Sunday Schools. Particularly, do we urge pastors to cooperate with our State Secretary and associational secretaries in increasing the attendance and otherwise promoting this great work.

To efficiently man our schools, we must have more trained workers; and by means of institutes and literature we should provide necessary instruction to fit those who direct and teach; and we urge our teachers to take the normal course provided by our board. Especially do we need to strengthen the organized Bible classes if the interest of adults is maintained and their regular attendance secured.

Another great need, which can not be too strongly emphasized, is improved church architecture and adequate Sunday School equipment. Our churches should be built with a view to the needs of the Sunday School; and suitable seats, charts, books and lesson helps should be provided.

We recommend that every Sunday School establish a "Home Department," and that special effort be made to enroll "shut ins" and others who, by reason of home duties or employment, can not attend the regular exercises. We also commend the "Cradle Roll," as it tends to enlist the interest of parents and keeps the child in view as a scholar as soon as it is old enough to join the primary class.

Since the Sunday School is the training camp of the church, its spiritual life should be promoted in every way possible, and the salvation of the pupils made its prime object.

We congratulate the denomination on the rapid development and increasing usefulness of the work of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and urge the churches of this Convention to give it the support, it so richly merits. Its cooperation in our State has been most helpful; and we request that it continue to send us its inspiring specialists to aid in holding institutes and otherwise arousing interest in efficient training for profitable Christian service.

We suggest that a Sunday School Chautauqua be held at Blue Mont next summer, that our faithful workers may have an opportunity to secure valuable training, and, at the same time, delightful recreation.

CHAS. LEE SMITH,
C. W. SCARBOROUGH,
G. T. LUMPKIN,
N. B. BROUGHTON,
S. L. MORGAN,
J. T. WATTS,
C. S. WOOTEN,

Addresses were made by N. B. Broughton, E. L. Middleton, W. A. Graham, G. T. Lumpkin and B. W. Spilman and the report was adopted.

The report of the Board of Education was read by W. L. Poteat as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In accordance with the instructions of the last Convention the board

has been aiding ministers both at Wake Forest and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary during the past year. At Wake Forest, there are at present seventy-two (72) ministerial students of whom fifty-seven (57) are receiving aid; and at the Seminary there are twenty-seven (27) men and three (3) young women from North Carolina, of whom eighteen (18) are receiving aid from the board. The work of these students has, with rare exceptions, been of a high grade, and this fact, coupled with their earnest zeal in trying to do good, assures us that the quality of our ministry for the next few years is not to be lowered to say the least. But while the quality is reassuring, we believe that our Christian homes, our churches, and our schools should be praying and looking for more men to enter this sacred calling. Taking those at Wake Forest and the Seminary together, we have only an average of about one to the county throughout North Carolina, not to speak of the loud and pressing calls that come from our Home and Foreign Mission fields, and from shepherdless flocks in other states.

FINANCIAL.

The board has received during the past year \$6,376.36 from the following sources:

Balance on hand at last Convention.....	\$1,447.63
From W. Durham, Treasurer, for education.....	4,492.76
From W. Durham, Treas., Students' Fund.....	360.97
Sent by individuals to Students' Fund.....	75.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$6,376.36

This money has been paid out as follows:

On vouchers Nos. 1-172.....	\$5,095.47
Sent direct to Bro. B. Pressly Smith.....	435.97
Balance in hands of Treasurer Durham.....	844.92
	<hr/>
	\$6,376.36

At the beginning of the year the Secretary found a balance of \$10.64 due the Seminary for the session 1906-1907. Not a penny had been paid on the session of 1907-1908. This balance of \$10.64 has been paid; all the expenses of our North Carolina men for 1907-1908 have been paid, and a few dollars have been paid on the present session. This puts us in a little better shape with the Seminary than we were one year ago. It will be observed, however, that our balance on hand for meeting the demands of the "lean" months that lie immediately ahead of us has been decreased by \$602.71. It will be seen that a very short time at this rate would bring us in debt. In the face of this situation, what shall be done? Some of our strongest churches that have been helping liberally, at both Wake Forest and the Seminary, paid the pledge that was made here one year ago to the Seminary, and have done little or nothing beyond this for the work at Wake Forest; others that made pledges for the Seminary here a year ago have done nothing

for this work, either at Wake Forest or at the Seminary. In view of this situation the Board recommends that we go back to the plan that we have used for the past years, viz, that we allow the Seminary to collect and disburse its own funds for aiding its students, and that Wake Forest do the same. The board also recommends that the Convention allow it to return to the plan inaugurated by the Convention at Winston-Salem several years ago. This plan was that the Secretary of the board furnish each beneficiary with a statement of the amount expended, provided that, on the completion of his course, the beneficiary of the board be given a statement of the amount which he has received from the board, with the expressed hope that, as opportunity may allow, he will return the amount either in money or in service for the board of Education.

We beg to suggest that the supply of the need of ministers and provision for their education be commended as a subject of study to the Woman's Missionary Societies of the State.

Read and adopted by the board at Wake Forest, N. C., December 7, 1908.

W. R. CULLOM,

Corresponding Secretary.

V. I. Masters, of the *Religious Herald*, was recognized, and addressed the Convention.

M. A. Adams presented the report on Ministerial Education as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your committee begs leave to submit the following report: Your committee believes that only God-called men selected by the Holy Spirit's operating on their hearts, should enter the ministry, and after they have been thus called, that they should avail themselves of all possible preparations for their life's work, and then give their entire time, energy and talents to the building up of the kingdom of God. To that end we most heartily commend the work of the Board of Education at Wake Forest College, and the Seminary at Louisville. At present there are 72 ministerial students at W. F. C., 52 of them receiving aid from the board, and 27 young men and 3 young women are at the Seminary, 18 of them are receiving aid from the board. These are all doing good work and promise well for the future. For the amounts collected and expended in their behalf, see the reports of the Board of Education.

It is the earnest desire of the Board of Education that Seminary, and the board each, look after their own collections in North Carolina

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the plan formerly adhered to, be adopted, that is, the Board of Education and the Seminary each look after their own collections in the State.

2. That the Board of Education be instructed to appoint an Associate Member, who shall be requested to look after the interest of the board in each association.

M. A. ADAMS,
J. D. LARKINS,
J. W. LYNCH,
JESSE McCARTER,
M. L. KESLER,
C. H. DURHAM.

The Committee.

After addresses by M. A. Adams and E. Y. Mullins the report was adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt Livingston Johnson read a letter from the North Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. N. B. Broughton read the following telegram:

Mr. N. B. Broughton,
Secretary N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Wilson, N. C.

Hitherto, hath the Lord helped us, Praise the Lord.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS,
Edwin R. Harris, *Chairman.*
T. C. Britton, *Secretary.*

Pledges to the amount of \$1,550 were made for the support of young ministers at our seminary.

The following resolution offered by William Lunsford was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention endorse the plan adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, at its meeting last May, to raise \$600,000, to endow the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and that we also approve the apportionment of \$50,000 of this sum to North Carolina, and that we invite the representatives of the Seminary into the State to raise this sum.

By motion of E. E. Bomar the motion to adopt the report on Ministerial Education was reconsidered and the consideration of that report carried over to the afternoon session.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by E. Y. Mullins.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by W. Jasper Howell, of Cortland, N. Y.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education being still under consideration, the following amendment to the report was offered: That the Report of the Committee on Education be so amended as to reaffirm the view of this Convention that assistance to young ministers at Wake Forest be a gift and not a loan.

The amendment was discussed by J. W. Lynch, W. C. Barrett, J. D. Hufham, W. B. Morton and I. N. Loftin, and it was adopted. The report as amended was adopted.

J. L. White offered the following, which was discussed by J. D. Hufham, J. L. White, B. Cade and A. D. Ward and adopted:

RESOLUTION ON THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE PROHIBITION
LAW.

Equal in importance with the enactment of laws is their enforcement. Public sentiment which is sufficient to effect the former, may or may not be adequate to the accomplishment of the latter. Victory which is not followed by such action and conduct as make it complete has been sometimes found to be worse than defeat. The people of North Carolina by an overwhelming majority, and with mighty acclaim have pronounced the doom of the liquor traffic in our State, and after January 1, 1909, the voters of the State have proclaimed that no man shall have the right to engage in that nefarious business. The edict has gone forth. Shall it be enforced or shall it take its place among the other dead letters of the law? Is the public sentiment which pronounced it sufficient to enforce its observance? We believe that it is; but, realizing that eternal vigilance is the price of liberty here as elsewhere:

Be it Resolved, By the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in meeting, duly assembled in the city of Wilson, on the 10th day of December, 1908:

That we call upon all the men and women of North Carolina who love righteousness and believe in the sanctity of law to exert their utmost efforts to see that the will of the people as expressed at the polls on the 26th day of May, 1908, be given full force and effect, and that we insist that every lover of his State should consider himself in duty bound to contribute his individual share of effort to see that the Pro-

hibition Law of the State accomplishes the purpose for which it was enacted, namely, the freeing the State from the licensed and unlicensed sale of whiskey and other intoxicating liquors within her borders.

That we urge the members of our churches, in their capacity as citizens, to organize Civic or Law and Order Leagues, in every community, to aid the officers of the law in the enforcement of the Prohibition measure.

That we suggest to our pastors the advisability of proclaiming from the pulpit the majesty and supremacy of law.

It was voted that fraternal greetings be sent to the Methodist Conference at Durham, recounting the items of the above resolution and asking their cooperation in this great matter.

The President read the following telegram:

DURHAM, N. C., Dec. 10, 1908.

The Baptist State Convention, Wilson, N. C.

Methodist Conference sends Christian greetings, praying John seventeen, twenty-one.

W. L. CUNNINGGIM, *Secretary.*

W. L. Poteat presented the report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

We gratefully recognize the gracious Providence which has been over our College during the past Convention year. The tokens of the divine favor which have signalized the seventy-five years of its honorable history to be completed and celebrated next February 11th, are as marked to-day as heretofore.

The teaching body of the College now comprises sixteen professors, two associate professors, five instructors, and nine assistants, aggregating thirty-two. At the annual meeting in May the Trustees appointed Professor Luther Rice Mills, who had withdrawn from active work in the College, to the position of Emeritus Professor of Pure Mathematics. At a special meeting of the Board July 23, Dr. Edgar Eginton Stewart, of New York City, was elected Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, to succeed Dr. Lewis M. Gaines, whose resignation had been accepted in May. In January last Professor J. B. Carlyle resumed his teaching work in part, and with the opening of the present session in full. The importance of the work of Dr. James W. Lynch as Wake Forest pastor and College Chaplain was brought afresh and strongly to the attention of the Church and the Trustees on the occasion of his call the latter part of May to a university city in a Southern State. Both these bodies took action which so materially changed the situation, that he an-

nounced, on the 7th of June, his determination to remain at Wake Forest. We wish to record here the joy which this decision gave us and our appreciation of his gracious and inspiring influence upon all the phases of the life of the College.

The enrollment of students for the fall term is 364, exceeding the number reported at the last Convention by 13. The first year men number 158; ministerial students, 72. Of the total student body only 34 are not members of some church. Such a happy preponderance of Christian sentiment committed to the best things in life is of the highest value in fixing college ideals and college spirit. From the 9th to the 14th of November special evangelistic services were conducted by Dr. J. L. White, of Greensboro, with important results in bringing several of the students to Christ and in the general freshening up of the religious life of the institution.

The subscriptions to the \$150,000 increase of the Endowment Fund so well rounded up at the last session of the Convention are in process of payment. Professor Carlyle and Bursar Earnshaw, to whom the Trustees committed the collection of the subscriptions, report that the first annual payment of the General Education Board made March 4, 1908, on its subscription brought the amount of collections at that date up to \$21,832.44. Since then they have received \$7,378.75, bringing the total collections so far to the aggregate of \$29,211.19. It will be remembered that the final limit of payment of these subscriptions is December 31, 1910.

The Convention ought to face the fact that the general educational situation presents some features which are not altogether friendly to the denominational college. Certain tendencies appear to be converging to a crisis for all grades of educational work under denominational control. On a frank survey of the whole field we have no thought of surrendering our investment and responsibility. Our denominational schools not only have the right to exist, but are in fact demanded by the exigencies of the time. Our denominational College is amply justified, apart from denominational interests, on the ground of its free public service to the Commonwealth. It makes an inestimable contribution to the perpetuity of all civic institutions by sending out into the responsibilities of citizenship men of leading ability whose attitude and ideals have been formed, not under the influence of religious indifference or of offensive sectarian bigotry, but in the warm and generous atmosphere of positive Christian teaching and the freedom and democracy for which we as a people stand. We insist upon its legitimacy in the Kingdom of Heaven and in the civic order. We affirm anew its public necessity. We accept afresh the responsibility of its full financial support, the responsibility of maintaining it, as it can alone be maintained on the level of the best educational standards. We are proposing no compromise of our denominational relationship for the sake of any prospective financial advantage in other direc-

tions. Our reliance is upon the kindly providence, who has led us hitherto and upon the united brotherhood, who will need to continue and to extend their practical loyalty.

Addresses were made by A. D. Ward and W. L. Poteat.

The following, offered by C. E. Maddrey, was heartily adopted:

WHEREAS, We learn of the critical illness of Rev. J. W. Millard, a former member of this Convention, and now pastor in Atlanta, Georgia.

Resolved, That we tender to him and his loved ones through the Secretary of this Convention our sympathies and join them in earnest prayer for his speedy and complete recovery.

F. P. Hobgood reported the illness of R. H. Marsh and J. A. Stradley and was instructed to convey to them our high Christian esteem and warm Christian love.

On motion of C. F. Meserve it was voted that President Poteat be requested to prepare his address for publication and distribution.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by J. N. Prestridge, of Kentucky.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention was called to order by President Carlyle.

The following report of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage was read by F. P. Hobgood, President of the Board of Trustees:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

We are happy to report a year of opportunity for uninterrupted work. We have had no death and have been hindered by no very serious illness. A year ago we were alarmed at the presence of scarlet fever in our town; again it has come up to our very gates, but so far we have escaped. For this merciful exemption from the scarlet scourge we are most profoundly thankful. With God's favor upon us, in ways we could not know, and largely through His people, we have been able to do a good year's work in all departments.

A number of improvements have been added. The new Infirmary (Woman's Building) and Noah Richardson Library Building have been completed. We are enlarging and improving the Simmons Nursery

in every way. This will be completed by Christmas. A silo for the barn has been built; also a new dairy building and a potato house. Several valuable machines have been added to the outfit of the farm; also a pair of horses purchased.

We are paying more attention to the dairy and the growing of vegetables. Unfortunately our soil is of the cold, wet "pipe clay type of land, which unfits it for early gardening, or for best results at any season. So just now we are having several acres laid in drain tile, with the hope that it may be redeemed for better service. These additions to the farm make an unusual outlay for that purpose, but we believe will be amply justified in better results for years to come.

We are also equipping the institution with electric lights. This method of lighting is perhaps more expensive than the old, but it has other advantages that may be readily seen. We find, as our number increases, that we must add many improvements and much equipment that did not seem to be needed a few years ago. We find ourselves in just this situation; either we must equip ourselves for better work, so that the workers may have more time to give to children, and less to the grind of drudgery, or break down by the sheer weight of numbers and become a mob. We have not been able to make a beginning on the new and larger machine shop, but we know of men of means whose thoughts are being turned in that direction. We hope to announce contributions for that purpose before long.

Our financial condition is not as we would like. We have been compelled to borrow \$5,000. During the summer and early fall the contributions fell far short of paying expenses. This is not so much the result of smaller contributions as of larger expenses. Last year we reported 365 children; now we report 385, and the cost of living has rather grown more. We owe on the Woman's Building about \$2,000, which we hope to raise in a quiet way during the next few months. The rebuilding of the Simmons Nursery will cost about \$2,500. The income from the Simmons estate is expected to take care of that.

The number of applications for admission has been unusually large this fall, and many of them in deepest distress. We are compelled to turn them away for lack of room.

We wish to repeat and emphasize former suggestions:

1. That every Sunday School take a collection for the Orphanage once a month, and make it a little larger than last year.

2. That in view of the increasing usefulness of *Charity and Children*, a club be taken in every Sunday School, but that the Sunday Schools do not confine their contributions to the Orphanage to paying for the paper only.

3. That on Thanksgiving Day, and the Sunday nearest to it, the Orphanage have the right-of-way above all other objects.

In one sentence we urge the growth and increasing needs of the Orphanage as a great opportunity for the use of the Lord's money in

the hands of His people, and at the same time a call to prayer for its greatest success.

An important addition has also been made to the laundry building.

F. P. Hobgood, President of the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage, took the chair.

E. E. Bomar, for the Committee on the Orphanage, presented its report as follows:

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE.

The year that has elapsed since we last met in Convention has been for our Orphanage, a year of blessings.

The health of the 385 children, and also of the matrons, teachers, officers and other workers has been good. There has been some sickness of course. In so large a family, at one time or another, the moans of little sufferers have been heard, but there has been no epidemic or fatal sickness.

The work of maintaining and upbuilding the Orphanage has gone steadily forward. Not that there has been no anxiety or disappointment, but in spite of all discouragements, we can write across the year's work the word "progress."

There are some features deserving especial notice.

1st. The Orphanage paper, *Charity and Children*, the most readable, helpful and unique paper of its class in all the country, has increased its circulation until the figures now stand at 12,500. This is encouraging, but when placed over against the fact that there are more than 200,000 Baptists in the State affiliated in name or in fact with the Convention it shows how even a brilliant paper published at a phenomenally low price needs to be pushed by the friends of the Orphanage in order to reach the people.

2d. In the matter of feeding clothing and caring for the motherless and fatherless children under our care, we must bear in mind that the Baptist people are our only resource. Work is well and faithfully done on the farm, but even a great crop on our splendid farm of 450 acres can go but a little way toward the feeding of 385 children, not to mention matrons, teachers, officers and other helpers. No invested funds or interest thereon can be used for current support. The income from the Simmons fund, can be used, by the terms of the gift, only to keep up buildings and repairs and the support of the Simmons Nursery.

Our people, under God, are our only helps. Some churches take an annual collection: more than 500 Sunday Schools take a collection once a month, in many communities the collection on Thanksgiving Day is devoted to the Orphanage—a practice which should become universal. Sunday Schools which take collections once a month for the Orphanage agree that this practice, far from being a burden, is helpful. Your

committee urges that the custom become general in all our Sunday Schools.

If the matter of current support were promptly and vigorously pushed, there would be no need to report a debt, or to enter the winter, as we do at this moment, with almost no funds.

3d. The Infirmary Building is nearing completion. This has been the work of the women of the State, and right nobly have they done that work. It is a modern, well-equipped Infirmary, where the sick children and those threatened with sickness can be cared for. It will take \$2,000 more to complete and pay for it. The management is pushing the work to completion, while confidently looking to the Baptist women of the State to pay for it. The work is urgent, and funds are needed now.

4th. In closing we must bear in mind, that we are in a strait. There is urgent need—indeed the *need is imperative*—that our present work shall be properly equipped, and at the same time it is becoming increasingly evident, that the work must be enlarged. There are now formal and informal applications for more than (100) one hundred children, and no room for any of them. Over against this, is the further fact that although we have one of the very greatest Orphanages in the South, the interest of thousands has not been enlisted. More than 500 churches in North Carolina contribute nothing for the support of our work. These must be enlisted, and our plant enlarged, while at the same time, we heed the call for better equipment—a call that lies upon the mind and heart of our noble brother, our able, indefatigable and intensely earnest general manager, M. L. Kesler.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. BOMAR,
W. A. COOPER,
E. F. MUMFORD.

After discussion by E. E. Bomar, M. L. Kesler, C. M. Rock, T. T. Speight, W. P. Taylor, R. P. Walker, the report was adopted.

C. E. Maddrey, Vice-President of the Home Mission Board, took the chair and the report of the Committee on Home Missions was presented by C. A. Jenkens as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

From a spiritual point of view, it has been a great, glad year for the Home Board. While embarrassment arising from the panic has been felt, yet the Lord of the harvest has brought good out of evil, and blessed the work of the board as never before in its history. During the past year there were 22,404 baptisms, and 18,015 additions by letter, making a splendid average of 110 additions a day for the

entire year. The board employs five evangelists, whose work has been signally blessed, and 961 missionaries by whose united labors, 337 churches have been constituted.

While the foregoing facts are a just ground for renewed and increased exertion, we should not fail to realize the ever-increasing problems that confront us, making our utmost exertion necessary to the attainment of our mission as Baptists.

Some of the difficulties are:

1. *The startling area of the territory to be evangelized.* Single States are greater than old-world empires. Texas is larger than France and England combined, and more than twice the area of Japan or Italy. North Carolina covers more territory than Greece, Denmark and Belgium put together. Cuba is larger than Portugal. In point of wealth and material possibilities, the territory of the Home Board is superior to many kingdoms that have dazzled the eyes of mankind, and determined the course of history.

2. *The mixed character of the population.* Our Southern territory contains about 25,000,000 people, 9,000,000 of whom are negroes, and 5,000,000 foreigners. Cuba's 1,500,000 people are of blended races, in large part ignorant, priest-ridden, and poor, blindly given up to a religion that debases and blights every land, in which it is dominant. Then, there is Panama with its peculiar difficulties. It is said that the heterogeneous population of the "canal belt" speak more than fifty dialects—a fact that renders mission work, seriously embarrassing.

3. *Cities and immigration.* Until recent years, the South was an agricultural country with a homogeneous population, but now we are becoming a great manufacturing people, with our cities congested with both natives and foreigners. Protestant Christianity to-day, as never before, is confronted with the problem of the American city. In the larger cities, the churches are retreating from the crowded slums and vicious dens and foreign quarters to more attractive sites in the suburbs: and as churches retreat, the foreign element advances. The great steamship companies are dumping over a million immigrants a year on our shores, who are, for the most part, ignorant and vicious, believing in homes without marriage, government without law, and religion without Christ. It is generally admitted that the great cities rule the nation, and it is becoming more evident each year that foreigners rule the great cities. We may, therefore, feel no small degree of alarm when we learn that the foreign-born population exceeds the native in thirty-three of our largest American cities.

The last annual report of the Home Board sums up the matter thus:

"National menace and missionary opportunity were never before so combined. As compared with the country, the city is the seat of temptation, sin, crime, suffering, disease, and death. These work like a canker upon the very heart of the nation, and they make up a plaintive and loud call to the missionary heart of the churches. Comparing the two great sections of our country, the North and the South,

it is at once patent that the menace of the city and foreign problem is larger in the North and the missionary opportunity is larger in the South. In many cities of the North the opportunity to do more than snatch a few as brands from the burning is already lost. The forces of evil have gained control, fortified themselves, and defy Christian interference. In every city and town of the South we ought speedily to entrench ourselves. This is possible now, it will not be possible in a few years. Preemption is more economic than invasion, and makes success sure. If this is to be done in Baltimore, New Orleans, St. Louis, and a dozen other of our large and growing Southern cities, there is not a moment to be lost, and present effort should be reinforced tenfold."

It is gratifying to know that the board is able to report encouraging results in all of its mission fields.

1. The work done in our Southern territory among the whites has been unprecedented. Every State under the board has reported excellent progress.

2. *Mountain missions and schools.* Rev. A. E. Brown, the tireless worker, and superintendent of the Mountain School Department, gives a glowing account of the work committed to his hands. Eight years ago there were only six Baptist schools struggling for existence in the mountains. These schools, with an enrollment of 1,261 pupils, employed 29 teachers, and owned property valued at \$33,000. There are now 24 well-organized schools, eight of them in North Carolina. These 24 schools have an enrollment of 5,117, an increase of 845 over last year. Instruction has been given to 253 ministerial students, 89 of whom became missionaries, one going to the foreign field. There was, the last year, an increase of 27 ministerial students. The property of these institutions is valued at \$345,000. The value of increase of equipment last year is \$96,290. Of the amount the board contributed about \$12,000.

3. *Work among the negroes.* Work accomplished under the cooperative plan has been quite satisfactory. The following table will present the visible results of the combined efforts put forth in connection with the National Baptist Convention, and under the new era plan:

Number of missionaries.....	37
Baptisms reported	2,965
Additions by letter, etc.....	2,128
Total additions	5,093
Bible Conference	428
Preachers and others in attendance.....	45,416

It is a joy to believe that at last work among our colored brethren is hopeful and inspiring.

4. *Work in Cuba and the Isle of Pines*—The Isle of Pines has become a part of Cuba, therefore, work on the island will not hereafter be embarrassed by political agitation growing out of the uncertainty of

its ownership by the United States. Work on both islands is hopeful, and there have been numerous baptisms during the year. Opportunities are many, so are the needs. There is a crying demand for missionaries, teachers and buildings for mission and school work.

5. *Work in Panamá*—The Isthmus has become a strategic point of prime importance. There is a possibility that its great canal will be ready for use by 1915. Representatives of many nations are gathered there; from India, Argentina, British Columbia, Siberia, and the ends of the earth. More than fifty languages are said to be spoken there. What a splendid, though difficult field for mission work! There is great need for houses of worship at Colon and Panama, the Northern and Southern termini of the canal. Baptists were first among American Protestants to enter the field, and have, therefore, the first opportunity of leadership.

Church Building and Loan Fund—The Tichenor Memorial Fund of \$20,000 has been raised through the activities and liberality of our noble women. This is but a beginning. The board needs at least \$500,000 to supply with houses of worship, some 3,000 homeless churches unable to build their own houses. Often help rendered weak churches in securing a suitable edifice, will determine the efficiency, and sometimes the existence of the organization. If this help be withheld, there is danger, that Baptist churches struggling under difficulties, will be compelled to surrender strategic locations to other denominations, and lose the ground they had gained, while more liberal bodies seize the golden opportunities. Perhaps nothing of greater moment to the Baptists of the South at this time can be named, than the raising of a large building and loan fund.

That your committee has been enabled to present the inspiring facts of this report is due largely to the untiring labors of our splendid Secretary.

In view of the imperative needs of the board, we recommend that the churches raise for its work \$25,000 the ensuing year.

The *Home Field*, published by the board, Atlanta, Ga., has greatly improved both its form and matter, and should be largely taken in all our churches.

C. A. JENKENS.

Addresses were made by C. A. Jenkins, A. E. Brown and C. J. Thompson, of Atlanta, and the report was adopted.

Livingston Johnson introduced the following new pastors recently come to the State: R. D. Stephenson, W. R. Haight, R. A. McFarland, A. J. Monerief, J. H. Poteat, J. T. Watts, A. A. Butler, J. L. White, J. D. Harte, C. P. Ryland and J. R. Williams.

The following visiting brethren were recognized: J. T. Henderson, Secretary of the Laymen's Movement; E. E.

Dudley, C. J. D. Parker, C. S. Blackwell, J. M. McManaway, S. H. Thompson and W. W. Smith, of Virginia; I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board; S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by D. P. Bridges.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILSON, N. C., December 11, 1908.

The Convention convened at 9 o'clock. Devotional exercises were conducted by A. E. Brown.

The record of the two previous days was read and approved.

On motion of E. L. Middleton it was voted that the Convention hear I. J. Van Ness at 3 o'clock to-day in behalf of the Sunday School Board.

H. W. Battle announced the critical illness of B. F. Briggs, senior deacon of the Wilson Baptist Church, and the Convention was led in prayer by R. T. Vann for him and for J. W. Millard, of Atlanta, whose critical illness was announced on yesterday.

The following report on the *Biblical Recorder* was read by R. B. White:

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The *Biblical Recorder* has held a peculiar place in the affections of those who have known it during all the years of its life. While privately owned and edited, it has stood for all the things which counted in our denomination. There has been no growth, but the *Recorder* was its prophet; no new enterprise or institution, but the *Recorder* was the herald of its advance. In its pages we have watched the development of a great field and largely through its influence have we remained a compact people, united in work and aims. By reason of these things we have loved it.

But now, to the obligations of gratitude and to the consideration of our own interests has been added a new reason. One year ago at Wilmington, this Convention accepted the proposition of the *Recorder* stockholders and assumed a new attitude toward its control. We have taken upon ourselves the right and power of an equal share in naming its editor and directing its policy. In return, we assume no financial obligation and incur no risk.

But resultant upon this step, two things follow, that are of much moment in our history.

We have acquired for ourselves a new power. Necessarily there follows a new responsibility. Having in our hands the right to advise in its management, we should have in our hearts the desire to give to it a larger success. In the business world this is nothing more than simple honesty.

Secondly, This action means and should continue to mean that at last there is one accredited spokesman for our people and our work. From this day on the *Recorder*, should be a recognized agency of this Convention, a department of our work, entitled to its own place on our programs and to its own share in our affections.

The *Recorder* should stand at the door of the Convention and of the various associations, not as a beggar seeking subscriptions, but as the voice of a great denomination calling us and all of us into a greater knowledge and a larger work.

Speaking for our interests and not for its own, it should never be compelled to ask of us as favors what it is our duty to supply. The enlargement of its field should be a part of every pastor's work, and the increase of its influence, the desire of every Baptist heart.

There is before us an opportunity of much importance, the chance to have one great Baptist paper, representative of the best there is in us, of our faith, our aims, our work, going quietly every week into the Baptist homes of the State and giving strength to every department of our activity. We can but believe that the *Recorder* stands ready to do its part. The measure of its influence is going to be determined largely by the extent of our individual efforts.

We should not wait till unknown complications may arise but the coming year should be a *Recorder* year, a year of work by all of us, looking to the lasting establishment of the *Recorder* in its new relationship, a paper doing our work in our way and for our good, behind which stands the whole denomination. The larger its circulation, the better and stronger it can be made, till with the great number in this State, who ought to read it, we can expect it to be second to none.

Our people are becoming more and more a reading people. The newspaper is the agency that reaches them most surely and effectively. As they grow in knowledge and intelligence, it becomes of vital importance that religious matters should not be obscured in the wider vision. The greatest hope of increasing our place in the minds of men lies in having as a messenger, a strong religious paper, the recognized organ of all our work, speaking with undoubted truth the aims and hopes and principles of the Baptist host of North Carolina.

If, through the *Recorder*, we can reach our people every week, if they can come to know our work and its needs, if, in its pages, there may be established a community of thought and of interest, then we

may expect greater and still greater things for our cause, our growth, and our usefulness to the world.

R. B. WHITE,
 J. C. SCARBOROUGH,
 H. H. MASHBURN,
 C. S. CASHWELL,
 J. M. ALDERMAN,
 P. J. LONG,
 I. N. LOFTIN.

R. B. White, J. W. Bailey and J. S. Farmer took part in the discussion and the report was adopted.

The following resolution, offered by Baylus Cade, was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, Our dear brother, Rev. J. D. Hufham, D.D., has been kept in recent years, by advancing age, from taking the important part in the work of this Convention, which he used to take aforetime in the direction and furtherance of all the great movements of our people in North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, We desire to make some permanent record of our appreciation of the great abilities of our dear brother, as well as of his distinguished services to the kingdom of God; therefore

1. *Resolved*, That we give heartily and grateful thanks to God, both his and ours, that he is still spared to us, and is permitted to bless us with his genial presence and counsels.

2. *Resolved*, That we hope that God may spare the life of our dear brother to us for many years yet to come, and, that the evening time for him may be as bright and joyous, as his labors have been long and faithful in the furtherance of our North Carolina Baptist Zion.

3. *Resolved*, That a copy of this preamble and resolutions be spread at large upon the minutes of this Convention, and that an attested copy of them be furnished to Dr. Hufham.

The Committee on Place and Preacher presented the following, which was adopted:

The committee on place and preacher for next meeting respectfully report.

That they have a request that the appointment of place be left to the Board of Missions. They recommend that the choice of place be left this committee or a special committee.

They recommend for preacher Bro. G. T. Watkins with Bro. L. W. Swope as alternate.

THE COMMITTEE.

J. E. Ray, President of the Board of Missions, took the chair and J. W. Lynch read the report on State Missions as follows:

STATE MISSIONS.

In the work of the State Mission Board lies the basal hope of the civic and religious life of North Carolina. It touches with vitalizing and productive effect all the interests of our people and every cause of God, from the casting of clean ballots at home to the moral conquests of foreign lands. It is the very clay of the kingdom. If it be enriched and cultivated, all good causes will flourish; if it be neglected, these must ultimately suffer. As well expect grapes from thorns, and figs from thistles, as future harvests from fields that lie waste and abandoned. Any cause, however good, that takes precedence over our State work is out of place, and is but satisfying, its present hunger with the seed corn of the future. A Christian people who neglect their own weak fields are not fit to be trusted with a foreign mission. If we love not our brother, whom we have seen, how can we love our brother whom we have not seen? By our fruits at home we are judged abroad. The heathen are not fools. They know the weak places in our country, and estimate our religion more by our civilization than by our Bible. If we could only get more of the mud-sill out of our own eyes, it would perhaps not be so difficult to remove the mote from our foreign brother's eye. An intelligent Chinaman or Japanese going the rounds with our faithful and hard-worked Secretary would scarcely be impressed, save with our destitution, neglect and inefficiency.

It is unwise and unbiblical to lengthen out our cords unless we first strengthen our stakes at home. Some sections of our country are now reaping the folly of adopting the policy of long cords and weak stakes. The State Mission work is our center of gravity. In missions, as in war, a strong home base is all important. English ships are on every sea, but the home fleet is kept ready at an hour's notice to circle the Island with a wall of fire. England is powerful abroad because she is strong at home. The reflex influence upon observing pagans visiting the more enlightened Christian countries, such as England and parts of our own land, is in itself a missionary dynamic. The impressions carried back, either help or hinder the message we send.

There are strategic points in North Carolina under the fostering care of the State Board that are of more ultimate importance than whole areas of space and teeming populations. God has His "spheres of influence" in the growing towns and soul-building schools of North Carolina, and in rural communities destined to be edens of productiveness and nurseries of men. Let us take and develop them, and from them as His base of operations, God will send out His light and His truth.

Religion has always recognized and fostered patriotism. David in-

voked a palsied hand and paralytic tongue if he forgot Jerusalem. Our Lord loved Galilee, and wept over the capital of His country, while Paul, who preached in many lands, could have wished himself accursed for the salvation of his race.

The question of civic righteousness in North Carolina is one for Baptists to ponder and pray over. By reason of our preponderant numbers and strength at the polls, any stigma that may now or hereafter rest upon North Carolina because of illiteracy, or intemperance, or lawlessness, or misgovernment, must be largely to our discredit. We are not the State, but we are a large part of it. This being so, it is incumbent upon us to render unto God the things that are God's, and unto Cæsar the things that are Cæsar's. Good citizenship in North Carolina is at once a Baptist responsibility and a Baptist asset.

Among the real statesmen in the State to-day are the all, but unknown and little rewarded missionary teachers and preachers, who, with the salt of their lives and light of their message, are redeeming waste places, endowing strategic points, promoting good citizenship, and teaching their people to hold a clean ballot in a strong hand. Upon their shoulders largely rests the weal of our commonwealth, and the section of the kingdom for which it is responsible, and we should render to our noble home guard every possible support and encouragement.

Earnestly submitted,

J. W. LYNCH,
R. A. HEDGPETH,
A. A. PIPPIN,
J. M. STONER,
S. J. BEEKER,
J. P. BOWERS.

The report was discussed by W. H. Eller, J. W. Wildman, T. C. King, S. F. Conrad, B. Craig, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, J. P. Cannady, and adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt, a collection amounting to \$67.20 was taken to lift a mortgage from a Baptist church-house on a mission field in Eastern Carolina.

By motion of J. P. Cannady it was voted that the address of J. W. Lynch be requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder* and for distribution in pamphlet form by the State Mission Board.

C. F. Meserve offered the following, which was enthusiastically adopted:

That this Convention request the State Mission Board to grant Brother Livingston Johnson a vacation of two to four weeks, with a continua-

tion of his regular salary in recognition of his faithful, successful and arduous service during the past eight years.

The report of the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education was adopted. (See list Boards of Convention, pages 7 and 8.)

The Committee to nominate the Board of Missions reported, and the report was adopted. (See list of Boards of Convention, pages 7 and 8.)

Resolution was offered by F. P. Hobgood to amend the Constitution by changing the time of meeting from Wednesday to Tuesday evening after the first Sunday in December. By motion it was made special order for 4:30 o'clock to-day.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by R. J. Willingham.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by T. T. Speight.

On motion of T. T. Speight the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention was reconsidered and it was voted to accept the invitation of the Wadesboro church to hold our next session in Wadesboro.

L. Johnson presented the following, which was adopted:

The commission on systematic beneficence, appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at Hot Springs in May, 1908, met and appointed a subcommittee of five consisting of E. C. Dargan, Chairman; M. J. Breaker, Secretary; and J. B. Gambrell, A. V. Rowe and Livingston Johnson, who were (in the language of the report creating the commission) "to devise a better system for raising funds for our missionary operations and make recommendation of same to the various State Conventions."

At the call of the Chairman this committee, with secretaries R. J. Willingham and B. D. Gray sitting with them, met at the rooms of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, August 20, 1908. After carefully considering data collected by Secretary Breaker and conferring together, the committee present the following recommendations:

1. The lack of systematic distribution through the year of contributions to Home and Foreign Missions which results in the strain and rush during the closing weeks of the conventional year, requiring

the payment of a large amount of interest on borrowed money, as well as other evils, is greatly to be deplored, and the need of a change of method is generally recognized. The committee finds that, generally speaking, three conditions prevail: (1) In some of the States there is apparently no system at all; (2) in some there are rudimentary and inadequate systems; (3) in some there are more or less elaborate and carefully worked out plans, which, however are only partially successful. In view of this state of things the committee recommends to each State Convention that through a special commission or otherwise, there be adopted a plan of collections which will secure regular, separate offerings for State, Home and Foreign Missions. To this end the following is suggested as illustration: That two months, at different seasons of the year, be devoted to each of the three Mission Boards—State, Home and Foreign—the remaining time being left for other objects.

2. It is further recommended most earnestly that more general, more liberal and more systematic giving be urged in all the associations. Throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, in every district association scriptural giving should have a large place in the deliberations of the body. In these meetings, it is easily possible to ascertain the condition of the several churches. It can be known which churches give and which do not. And it should be possible to adopt plans to reach all the churches in any association, with an appeal for every part of the Lord's work. In no other of our general bodies are there such possibilities of reaching and influencing the churches. They are near the churches and nearness is a large element in influencing the human mind. Through the district associations, we may rapidly win to cooperation, the thousands of churches now not cooperating, and lead them to a systematic and liberal support of all the departments of our Lord's work. We recommend that in every association, practical arrangements be made, by a corresponding secretary or an executive committee, or by a special committee on cooperation, to push the work of regular giving in all the churches the year round. If the district associations are properly led, it will not be long before we may double the number of regular givers and easily double our aggregate gifts to the objects fostered by the denomination.

3. It is found that the congestion of funds in the last days of the conventional year is attributable in a considerable measure to the tardiness of treasurers of mission funds in forwarding money to the boards. We recommend that all treasurers, State, associational, church and society, promptly remit the moneys to the boards for which they were collected, and thus aid the boards and reduce the interest account of the denomination.

E. C. DARGAN,
MANLY J. BREAKER,
J. B. GAMBRELL,
A. V. ROWE,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Committee.

I. J. Van Ness addressed the Convention in behalf of the Sunday School Board at Nashville.

R. T. Vann, President of the Baptist University for Women, presented the report of the Trustees of that institution as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.

We submit this, our tenth annual report, to the Convention, with grateful acknowledgment of God's signal blessings upon this institution, which have been repeated year by year.

In spite of panics and floods, the attendance of students is larger than in any previous session, save the last, which surpassed any former record. The passing of the "four hundred" mark in the enrollment of that session was publicly celebrated in the chapel last spring, when addresses were made by Governor Glenn, Superintendent Joyner, President Brooks, of Baylor University, Mr. Josephus Daniels, Bro. J. W. Bailey, and the President of the institution.

The enrollment for the present session to date is three hundred and fifty-two, representing sixty-three counties in North Carolina and six other States. Two hundred and fourteen of these board in our buildings, and a few others who board in town attend as day scholars. Besides our own denomination, the Methodists, Episcopalians, Presbyterians Lutherans, Disciples, Christians, Primitive Baptists and Roman Catholics are represented in the student body, to the number of fifty-five in all. Ten applications for rooms in the main building or Faircloth Hall, had to be denied for lack of room; but there is a falling off in the number of club girls compared with last years record. This appears to be due, in part at least, to the August floods, since applications for rooms from club girls ceased almost entirely from that time; and eight or ten of these girls who had sent in their room fees were compelled to remain at home. The various religious agencies that have been maintained by the students with the cooperation of the faculty for the last several years, are in active operation this session, and with good results. Among these agencies are nine voluntary mission study classes, numbering one hundred and sixty-five students. The mission spirit among faculty and students was quickened by illuminating and inspiring addresses recently delivered before the school by Mr. Edmund D. Soper, of New York, General Field Secretary of the Young People's Missionary Movement, and Mr. William A. Brown, of Chicago, Western Field Secretary. Last spring, another of our alumnae, Miss Beulah Bowden entered the mission field in Mexico, under appointment of our Foreign Board in Richmond. This makes the fourth young woman who has entered the foreign field from this institution in the nine years of its existence. It may interest you to know that

the Missionary Society of the school has adopted Miss Sophia Lanneau as its missionary, and is working with the purpose of assuming her entire support as soon as possible. It contributed over \$100 to this object last year and expects to raise \$150 this session.

Changes in the faculty have been made as follows: Miss Elizabeth A Colton has succeeded Professor Fowler in the chair of English, and Miss Mary Shannon Smith has succeeded Miss Blair in the chair of History. After receiving the degree of A.B. from Mount Holyoke, Miss Colton took the degree of A.M., and the teacher's diploma from Columbia University, and afterwards did graduate work in Chicago. Miss Smith was graduated with the degree of A.B. from Leland Stanford, and subsequently specialized for a year at Harvard. Miss Foy Johnson, daughter of our beloved Mission Secretary, has been chosen to teach the intermediate grades in place of Miss Porter, resigned, and Miss Cornelia Brownlee succeeds Miss Beck as one of the assistants in Piano. Mrs. Earnshaw, who had done faithful service with us as superintendent of the club, and later as housekeeper for eight years, left us this fall to become Assistant Principal in Baylor University. We consider ourselves fortunate, however, in having secured Mrs. Lelia D. Hope to succeed her as housekeeper. The actual teaching force, which does not include the President, now numbers seventeen heads of departments or schools, nine assistants, two tutors and three preparatory teachers thirty-one in all. Fourteen teach in the School of Arts and Sciences, eleven in the School of Music, three in the School of Expression and Physical Culture, two in the School of Art, and one in the School of Business.

The equipment of the mathematics department has been materially improved by the purchase of an up-to-date telescope with a four-inch lens.

Beginning next fall, the requirements for admission to the Freshman class will be raised in the Department of Latin by the addition of two books of Virgil, and in the Department of Mathematics by the addition of the whole of Plane Geometry.

We hope that the Convention will consider the expediency of inaugurating at the earliest practicable moment a campaign for the purpose of raising an endowment of at least \$100,000 for this institution. Experience has taught us that it is impossible to furnish the accommodations, equipment and grade of teaching that were contemplated by the founders of the University, not to mention the yearly advancement along all lines that is demanded by the spirit of the age, unless we raise our fees beyond the reach of the mass of our people, and thus defeat the object for which the school was established. It has also taught us that seeking to run at cost, and therefore being unable to accumulate a fund from the fees of the school, we are not only subject to temporary embarrassment from fluctuations in the market and in patronage, but we are in danger of serious calamity, should an epidemic empty our rooms and close our doors.

Schools of lower grades than ours in our State and elsewhere, and that are not committed to the policy of offering their advantages at cost, seem to have had a similar experience. For some of these have already begun canvassing for a substantial endowment, and in some instances have successfully completed their canvass. So that, omitting other considerations, unless steps are soon taken to give us an even chance with these colleges, it can not be long before we shall be out-classed by them in equipment, attendance and quality of teaching. Then the girls that ought to be trained in our own faith and for our own fields will be turned to other fields and other faiths.

We have felt for some time the necessity for action, but have been content to wait until the great campaign for Wake Forest should be completed. And in view of the fact that these Wake Forest notes have still two years to run, we do not ask the Convention to begin now, any movement looking toward an endowment for the University for Women. But we do ask that you consider the expediency of authorizing our Board of Trustees to take measures for launching such a movement at your next session, should this step seem to them advisable.

J. H. Highsmith, J. J. Hall, L. R. Pruett, John T. Pullen, C. B. Justice and C. F. Meserve spoke in behalf of the University for Women. It was voted that the Board of Trustees of the University for Women be authorized to begin at their next meeting a campaign for an endowment of not less than \$100,000 for that institution, provided such a step seems to them advisable.

The resolution to change the time of meeting of the Convention was discussed by a number of brethren. Pending the motion to adopt the Convention adjourned with benediction by L. Johnson.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

After reassembling at 7:30 o'clock the Convention was led in prayer by W. W. Smith.

H. W. Battle read the report of the Committee on Woman's Work, which was adopted, as follows:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

It has never been denied that woman has some great work to do for her Lord, to whom she is in such a peculiar sense, unspeakably indebted; but just what that work should be, was, until recent years, hidden in

a cloud of misty doubts generated by ignorance and prejudice. We are happy to report that this ignorance is fast being dissipated by the enlightened spirit of the times, and that the prejudice, once so common, has been conquered, or whipped into respectful silence, by the unanswerable logic of events.

Woman has demonstrated her right to a cordial and grateful welcome within the sphere of our organized denominational activities by the consecration of her spirit, the charm of her refined culture, and the munificence of her gifts.

Your committee, in contemplating the work of our Christian women through their various organizations, as set forth in reports to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, are filled with sentiments of the profoundest gratitude to God, for such invaluable help from a source, which we believe he has raised up for a time like this. We would, therefore, urge our churches to elicit and foster the great auxiliary missionary work, undertaken by our women, under the direction of the Central Committee, counting it of incalculable, spiritual and material worth, both to the local church and the larger "fellowship of the faith."

Much as has been accomplished, this work is manifestly in its incipiency, and the wisdom with which it has been planned and conducted is prophetic of greater things probably than our sisters themselves have dreamed.

By laying the foundation deep and strong in Missionary Study Courses, and strategically commanding the future through the Sunbeam Societies and Boys' Bands, our sisters seem to have perfected their splendid scheme; and, with proper sympathy and cooperation, they may be trusted to impart to it the highest practical efficiency.

This Convention would here record an acknowledgment of its debt of gratitude to the organized auxiliary activities of our Baptist women, and bespeak for them the high measure of appreciative encouragement to which we believe their sacred motives and magnificent achievements so richly entitle them.

HENRY W. BATTLE,
ROBERT P. WALKER,
J. M. ARNETTE,
J. D. ELLIOTT,
M. W. BUFFALO.

J. T. Henderson spoke on behalf of the Laymen's Movement.

The vote on the resolution to change the time of the annual meeting of the Convention was taken; 199 voted in favor of it and it was declared carried.

W. C. Tyree, Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board, took the chair.

J. L. White read the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, which was adopted, as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

All Christian effort has for its ultimate, the evangelization of the world. Our Lord said, "Go ye into all the world and preach my gospel to every creature." The divine program is declared in the utterance, "And ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." The inspiration of all missionary effort is that we are filling up the measure of Christ's sufferings and joy in giving his gospel to all nations, tribes and tongues.

Unto this end we have been ordained, to give the gospel to a lost world. "As the Father hath sent me, even so, I also send you." Christ died for the whole world, and we are to give the joyful message to all the world. The individual disciple, and the church which fails to keep this the last, and greatest command of our risen Lord is painfully disobedient, and has ignored His covenant vow in baptism.

THE WORK AT THE FRONT.

We have now altogether 556 workers on the field, 222 missionaries, and 334 native assistants. This is an increase of 56 workers during the year.

There are 229 churches and 467 outstations with 14,179 members, and 139 houses of worship; 226 Sunday Schools with 7,526 scholars. These churches with the missionaries contributed last year \$34,825. All of these figures show a gratifying advance over the year before. The work in enlarging in a remarkable way.

Twenty-four new missionaries went out during the year. Quite a number of others will likely be appointed in the very near future.

There are now 128 schools connected with our missions, with 3,194 scholars in attendance. All of these schools are training workers for the future. There are eight Theological Schools with about 150 students, who will soon be a great power for evangelizing their own people. It is most important that we increase the number and augment the equipment of these schools.

The board now has 12 medical missionaries, who treated 38,000 patients during the year, giving to them healing for their bodies, and teaching them of the Great Physician of their souls. Our hospitals are all overflowing, and there is the sorest need for a number of new hospitals.

We have now four excellent printing plants, which are sending out the leaves of truth for the healing of all nations. There is one in China, one in Brazil, one in Argentina and one in Mexico. We need publishing houses on all our fields.

There were 2,174 converts baptized on our fields last year. We have

heard of large numbers being baptized since the beginning of the new year, but the largest results, due to the leavening power of the gospel among the people, can not be tabulated.

Your committee calls special attention to the work of our Theological Schools in the foreign field. These institutions are training native workers, through whom the great mass of the heathen world must be reached. And with our gifts earnest prayer should be made, that God would call forth from China, Japan and Italy, some great soul like Garibaldi, Italy's political Moses, who should call their countrymen to repentance, and unto the liberty, which is Christ Jesus the Lord.

Calls for enlargement are coming from all the fields, and every department of the work needs enlarged equipment. The Convention at Hot Springs decided to try to raise \$500,000 this year for Foreign Missions. This will be 25 per cent increase over last year's contributions. The Board is ready and anxious to enlarge the work. What will the North Carolina churches say? Will we raise the 25 per cent increase, which means \$45,000?

NEEDS AT HOME.

The things to be pressed at home are:

(1) The Educational Department. Our board is to be commended for its wise and timely effort through the Educational Secretary, Rev. T. B. Ray, to organize mission study classes in all our churches. This is basal. We urge our churches in their Sunday Schools, Baptist Young People's Unions, Woman's Societies to press this work. We recommend that each Sunday School purchase the Board's Mission Library.

(2) The Laymen's Movement. Your committee suggests the appointment of a committee to arrange for a Laymen's Conference some time this summer. We express the hope that it may be held at Blue Mont in connection with the assembly.

(3) A more strenuous effort to enlist the noncontributing members in our churches, and the noncontributing churches in our Convention. It is a painful fact that about one-fourth of our Baptist churches in the State do not contribute to Foreign Missions, or 567 out of 1850 give nothing toward the world's evangelization. It is also known that many members of those churches in the contributing column give nothing. We turn to our pastors, God's appointed leaders, and beseech them to take this situation to heart, and prayerfully and persistently apply the remedy, namely, enlightenment and enlistment.

Our beloved Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Willingham, recently said:

"Let it be remembered that 10,085 of our churches in the Southern Baptist Convention gave nothing for Foreign Missions last year. Yet we are the people who glory in being Missionary Baptists, because it means implicit obedience to the commands of our Lord. Are we misnamed, or mistaken, or misappropriating the Lord's money? Will you look around you, see if one of these noncontributing churches is near you, and if so, do your best to get it to give something this year?"

THE WORLD'S BEST DAY.

A new era has dawned for Foreign Missions. We see His star in the East. The march of events in startling, and rapid. Just now Leopold, King of the Belgians, has placed the Congo Free State in the hands of the Belgian government, with the guarantee of religious liberty and the abolition of slavery and the slave trade. Only a little while since the Italian government has made one day in seven a day of rest. The recent revolt of the modernists in the Roman Catholic Church has shaken papacy to its foundation and numbered its days. Christian Rome may yet be. The death of the King and Empress Dowager of China will make certain the reforms and advancement for which China has been yearning. China is in the throes of a mighty moral and intellectual revolution. The highest evidence of this is the revolt of the Chinese women, who for over four thousand years have been the great conservative factor in the old civilization, and the sheet anchor of slavish customs. The revolt is against the existing family institution which makes the daughter a mere chattel, and against the dense ignorance of women. Only one in ten thousand Chinese women can read. Through strong organizations, they demand "free marriages," giving the daughter the privilege of choosing her own husband. The women of China have already secured three notable reforms: (1) That the childless widow and divorced wife are not abandoned, as heretofore, to a lot of misery, but are given positions in government offices and in banks and hospitals. The educated are sent to Japan to take up courses of study. (2) The imperial edict against footbinding. (3) The compulsory education of girls. With the changed social conditions, the old classic literature is doomed. New ideals that are springing up and invigorating the intellectual life of China must find expression in a new literature. Shall it be Christian? Chinese mythology and religious customs are doomed. There must be a new faith and form of worship for the new life. Shall they be Christian?

The recent treaty between Japan and the United States guarantees the integrity of China and makes largely for the permanent peace of the East.

"It is daybreak everywhere." It is the world's best day. It is the day of opportunity for the church of God. And over all the 850,000,000 heathen, who know not our Saviour, awake, awaiting the gospel message, we see one like unto the Son of Man, saying, "Come over and help us." Will we go or send?

J. L. WHITE,
E. W. STONE,
C. F. MESERVE,
R. P. THOMAS,
A. J. FREEMAN.

Pending the motion to adopt addresses were made by S. J. Porter and R. J. Willingham. The Convention was led in prayer by C. B. Justice.

Joseph T. Watts offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, There is at this time no State organization of Baptist Young People's Unions in North Carolina, and

WHEREAS, There are a number of successful Baptist Young People's Unions in our churches, and

WHEREAS, There is a distinct and important work in the training of young people through this recognized agency, therefore,

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to consider the holding of a Young People's Convention in conjunction with the assembly at Blue Mont, to be arranged in cooperation with the Sunday School Chautauqua provided for by the report on Sunday Schools.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by T. J. Taylor.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILSON, N. C., December 12, 1908.

The Convention gathered at 9 o'clock. Devotional exercises were conducted by J. L. White.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

N. B. Broughton read a letter from F. M. Jordan bearing fraternal greetings.

J. D. Hufham offered the following, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Elder F. M. Jordan was for many years a member of this body and a regular attendant on its sessions, whenever attendance was practicable; and

WHEREAS, He rendered invaluable service as a member of the Board of Missions and of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College; and

WHEREAS, He was active and faithful in the ministry, preaching the gospel as an evangelist, with extraordinary power and enduring success in every part of the State; and

WHEREAS, In his old age, near four-score years, he now lies in his mountain home, never again to attend the great gatherings of his brethren, or take part in the Baptist activities of the State; therefore

Resolved, That we do assure our brother of our loving and prayerful sympathy in his loneliness and suffering.

A collection amounting to \$28.07 was taken and J. D. Hufham was requested to send same to Brother Jordan.

It was ordered that a Committee on Pastors' Conference be one of the standing committees of the Convention.

The President appointed the following committees:

Laymen's Work (Foreign Mission report)—J. L. White, F. D. Hale, J. H. Highsmith, T. S. Franklin, R. B. Horn.

Systematic Giving—L. Johnson, G. T. Lumpkin, J. A. Campbell, B. W. Spilman, Walters Durham.

Baptist Young People's Unions (Watt's resolution)—J. T. Watts, C. E. Maddrey, M. A. Wood, M. A. Adams, W. C. Barrett.

Aged Ministers Home—W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree, M. L. Kesler, J. J. Hall, C. E. Brewer.

Pastor's Conference—T. J. Taylor, J. W. Wildman, S. L. Morgan, J. R. Doan, W. H. Reddish.

To Report at Next Session of the Convention:

On Foreign Missions—A. J. Moncrief.

On Home Missions—H. W. Battle.

On Orphanage—J. W. Lynch.

On Sunday Schools—J. W. Bailey.

On Obituaries—T. T. Speight.

On State Missions—C. L. Greaves.

The following report of the Committee on Correspondence Course was read by W. R. Cullom and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE COURSE.

The response from our Baptist pastors and workers in North Carolina to the movement inaugurated by this Convention one year ago, looking toward a correspondence work among our people has shown beyond question that there is a place for this work in our system. The past year has been more or less experimental, and further experience will no doubt improve our methods and enlarge our results. During the spring, one hundred and nineteen were enrolled in the study, of the Life of Christ, and during the fall, one hundred and thirty-one were enrolled in the study of the great foundations of our faith. Something like a thousand of the best books to be had on these subjects have been distributed among our people, and we are sure that their influence for good can be known only in eternity.

The committee has arranged another course for the coming spring on the book of Acts and the Epistles of Paul. In view of the fact that the Sunday School lessons for the first half of 1909 will be on this subject, we recommend that our Sunday School workers take this course as well as our pastors.

W. R. CULLOM,

W. C. TYREE,

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

B. W. SPILMAN.

Baylus Cade offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Our brother, Prof. F. P. Hobgood, has given thirty-eight years of intelligent and laborious consecration to the higher education of our young women—ten of those years at Raleigh, and twenty-eight of them at Oxford; and

WHEREAS, Our dear brother's experience in the educating of women is ripening more and more into higher things, therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention takes great pleasure in commending him and his work to the consideration of our people as worthy of their confidence and esteem.

J. B. Carlyle offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, It is a recognized principle of the Christian religion that preachers should live of the gospel, and

WHEREAS, The cost of living in recent years has been greatly increased, therefore

Be it Resolved, That this Convention suggest to its constituent churches the duty of looking into the question of salaries paid to their faithful and efficient pastors with a view to an increase at the beginning of the year 1909, wherever practicable.

It was adopted unanimously by the laymen of the Convention.

The following report, presented by J. L. White, was adopted:

Your Committee on Laymen's Movement beg to recommend:

1. That we hold a Laymen's Conference this summer at Blue Mont.
2. That the conference be held in connection with the Sunday School Chautauqua and Young People's Convention, if suitable arrangements can be made.

A letter was read from Elizabeth Marsh, President, and Elizabeth C. Moore, Cor. Secretary of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, expressing congratulations upon the progress made in our State in behalf of temperance reform and reaffirming their determined position with regard to same.

C. M. Beach, for the Committee on Secondary Schools, presented the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

The present call for well equipped and consecrated men and women has perhaps never been equalled in the history of our denomination. In all departments of the work and in all the different fields of opera-

tion, we are unable to measure up to our great opportunities on account of this lack of equipment and consecration.

This urgent call emphasizes very greatly our need of Christian institutions of learning, institutions where the spirit and words of Jesus are impressed upon the minds and hearts of the boys and girls, where this special type of manhood and womanhood in demand is the chief aim.

While this demand is steadily increasing, the prospect of supply, judging from our own schools, is materially diminishing. Your committee last year reported 20 secondary schools with 135 teachers and 2,955 pupils. This year we are forced to report only 15 schools with 86 teachers and 2,000 pupils, a falling off of more than 30 per cent in the schools, which prepare 90 per cent of the students for Wake Forest College and the Baptist University for Women, and almost all our preachers and other denominational leaders. Should this dropping off be allowed to continue, our colleges, our mission boards, and all other denominational agencies must ere long suffer.

As Baptists we are under mighty obligations both to our own prosterity and to a lost world. These obligations can best be met by maintaining Christian schools which shall inspire and prepare our boys and girls to fill their true mission in life, and through them enable us to give to the world the message of salvation. If we believe in Christian education and if we intend "to lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes," the time has evidently come in North Carolina when our Baptist hosts must unite on some system for preserving and strengthening our schools.

Believing that our obligations to God, to our denomination, to our prosterity, and to the world, demand that we maintain and equip a strong system of schools in North Carolina; and, believing that to delay united effort longer, would be disastrous, we, your committee, urge the adoption of the following recommendations:

1. That this Convention appoint a committee consisting of one representative, each from six Baptist secondary schools, Wake Forest College, and the Baptist University for Women, Secretary of Missions, Secretary of Sunday Schools, Secretary of Mountain Schools under Home Board, and the editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, which committee shall be known as the Baptist Secondary School Board of North Carolina.

2. That this board as soon as practicable shall select such secondary Baptist schools as may be deemed wise, which schools shall be made centers of Baptist effort to equip, and as soon as possible, to endow so far as is necessary, to secure permanence and general usefulness.

3. That in the selection of these schools, the board shall endeavor to distribute so as to cover all sections of the State, and to locate where expenses will be as low as is consistent with the grade of work required.

4. That the following requirements be made of the schools before selection:

(a) That the school be perpetually owned and controlled by a Board of Baptist Trustees, which trustees shall report annually to General Board.

(b) That the principal of said school shall be a member of a Baptist Church; also the faculty as far as is practicable.

(c) That the schools shall agree to a uniform curriculum to be determined by the board.

(d) That each school shall agree to canvass at least such territory as shall be allotted to it by the board.

5. That all local matters, such as price of board, length of term, election and salary of teachers, etc., be left to the local Board of Trustees.

6. For the purpose of carrying out the above recommendations, we further recommend that said board elect a secretary to be known as "Educational Secretary of the Convention." That said secretary shall, give his entire time to canvassing the State, for the purpose of arousing and strengthening sentiment for Christian education, soliciting funds to equip schools selected, and such other work as may appear needful to the board.

7. That the salary of the secretary be arranged by the board with schools interested.

8. That this board shall report through its secretary to each session of the Convention.

C. M. BEACH,
J. A. BEAM,
MARTIN A. WOOD.

After full discussion the report was adopted.

On motion of G. T. Lumpkin a committee was appointed to nominate the members of the Board provided for in the above report. G. T. Lumpkin, E. L. Middleton, M. L. Kesler, B. W. Spilman, J. T. Alderman were the committee.

They retired and made up their report as follows, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE BAPTIST SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARD.

We, your committee, recommend:

1. That the Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the Sunday School Secretary, the Secretary of Mountain School Work, and the Editor of the *Biblical Recorder* be named as an Executive Committee of the proposed board.

2. That all Baptist schools under denominational control, be given a representative on this board, and these schools be requested to select their own representative.

3. That the above named Executive Committee be the agency for making effective the above named provisions.

G. T. LUMPKIN,
M. L. KESLER,
E. L. MIDDLETON,
J. T. ALDERMAN,
B. W. SPILMAN.

The following report on obituaries was presented by G. S. Jones and adopted:

IN MEMORIAM.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

At the last session of the Convention the report of this committee was partial, owing to the fact that it was impossible for the members of the committee to secure data upon which to make the report full and complete. In order to avoid this lack of information, the writer was appointed one year ahead to collect material to be incorporated into a report for this Convention as full and complete as possible. And the writer fully realizing the personal responsibility of a sacred trust began at once to file away the *Biblical Recorder*, which week after week contains the obituary of our departed dead. During the year many of our brethren and sisters have crossed the River to rest beneath the shade of those beautiful trees, whose branches never wither, and whose buds never cease to bloom. To eulogize the life and character of each one who has left us during the year, would require volumes. And to carefully avoid making any invidious distinctions, all that we can do in this report is to give the list of our illustrious dead, leaving it to the brethren who knew them best, to eulogize in brief speeches with reference to their lives and characters. The large number who left us during the past year reminds us of the fact that:

“Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower.”

We have seen the youngest and the strongest fall before the grim monster. Who will be the next victim? is the solemn question before us to-day. Fathers and brethren, the increasing death roll reminds us of the fact, that whatever we are going to do for God and humanity must be done quickly.

“The youth in life’s green spring, and he who goes,
In the full strength of years matron and maid,
The speechless babe and the gray headed man,
Shall one by one be gathered by thy side
By those, who in their turn shall follow them.”



W. R. GWALTNEY, D.D.
1834—1907.



J. B. BOONE, D.D.
1836—1908.

The following is a list of our dead, whose names have appeared during the year on the pages of the *Biblical Recorder*, as well as names obtained from other sources:

Rev. W. R. Gwaltney, D.D., one of the best known and well beloved ministers in the Baptist denomination*; Bro. J. C. Forbes, deacon in Sawyers Creek Church; Sister Mildred Letitia Siler, Ramseur Church; Miss Edna J. Hudson, Apex Church; Mrs. Mary Alford, a heroine in Fishing Creek Church; Bro. J. T. Pope, Moore's Creek Church; William A. French, deacon in First Church, Wilmington, N. C.; Mrs. J. E. C. Bell daughter of Burwell M. Baxter, LL.D., of Shawboro, N. C.; William Baily Owen, Star, N. C.; Caswell Britt, Orum, N. C., a gallant Confederate soldier and deacon in Long Branch Church; Sister Sally Kate Johnson, Great Marsh Church; Mrs. Harriet Sue Whiteside, wife of Z. T. Whiteside of Rutherford County; Sister Arunlin Hufham, Chadbourn Church; Bro. George Gurganus, Shiloh Church; Mrs. Irene Pearl Callis Williams, of Chocowinity Church; Mrs. J. V. Ware, Forest City Church; W. R. Haywood, Parkton Church; Joseph Hollomon, deacon in Ahoskie Church; Ada, the beloved wife of William P. Ferrell; Mrs. Annie M. White, Galeed Church; Mrs. Sarah C. Callahan, Galeed Church; W. H. Burroughs, one of the honored dead of Durham Church; M. W. Veazy, of Granville County; Mrs. Carrie Floyd, of Ashpole Church; Mrs. Nancy J. Clifton, Cedar Creek Church; Deacon Louis Humphrey, Saddletree Church; Capt. J. C. Howard; Mrs. Anna M. Pegram; Thomas Parson, deacon of Salem Church, Weeksville; Mrs. S. C. Humphrey, Bethel Hill Church; Mrs. V. P. Moir, First Church, Winston; Sister Stainbach, wife of Frank Stainbach, New Bethel Church; C. E. Timberlake, Youngsville; Mrs. Danna Graves; Mrs. W. S. Brewer, Boardman Church; Mrs. Nanny Hull, wife of Rev. W. F. Hull; Mrs. Ruth Daughtridge, Oak Level Church; Mrs. Anna J. Inmon, Ashpole Church; James M. Shelton, Trinity Church; Mrs. Sarah H. Perry; Mrs. Cynthia Burton Perkinson, Sharon Church; Solomon R. Ward, Livingston Church; Sister Dellie Forehand, Chapel Hill Church; Mrs. Bettie Sloan, South River Church; Mrs. J. C. Hulin, First Church of Durham; Sister Edna Hudson; Emeline V. Turrentine, Leaksville Church; Winfield Newton, Mt. Zion Church; Rev. P. S. C. Davis, beloved pastor of Belhaven Baptist Church; Rev. F. P. O'Neal, beloved deacon of Edgemont Church; Miss Fannie Webb, exemplary member of Rocky Hock Church; M. O. Jackson, Baptist Chapel Church; Miss Bettie Womble, Shady Grove Church; Mrs. Bessie Duckworth, Brevard; W. A. Chestnut, venerable man of God in Roman Church; Mrs. Jennie Holt, Mt. Zion Church; Geo. H. Broughton, Rolesville Church; Sister Annie E. White, Lake Church; Mrs. Margaret Barus Bynum, Buckhorn Church, Hertford County; Sister Zylphia Ann Baker, First Church, Goldsboro, N. C.; Sister Dorcas Smith, First Church, Goldsboro; Dorsey B. Evans, Ballard's Bridge Church; Bro. Media Evans, one of the heroes of

* A church builder prominently a faithful consecrated pastor with the true "Shepherd heart."

Gettysburg; Sister Dollie Norris, mother of H. W. Norris, Holly Springs; Geo. Washington Cochran, Newton Church; Sister Martha Elizabeth Reid, Spencer; Mrs. Fannie Fort; Mrs. H. M. Williams, Chapel Hill; Bro. Geo. A. Register, Bladen County; Sister Alma Powell, Gold Rock; Mrs. Dillie Norris, Holly Springs; Bro. Lemuel Harris, Riverside Church; Sister Susie Lillian Hobgood, Granville County; Sister Mollie McKeel, of Snow Hill Church; Mrs. Pauline Higgs of Goldsboro; Bro. J. H. Henry, of Beulah Church; Mrs. Lavina Stone Richler, of Charlotte; Mrs. Naney Hales, Cedar Creek Church; Bro. Benjamin Harrelson, Cerro Gordo; James Dickinson Fore, of Western Prong Church; Kenneth Rayner Pendleton, Edenton; Bro. Lemuel Harris Clark, of Riverside Church; Arthur Vernon Britt, Garner Church; M. M. Brodeux, Livingston Chapel Church; Sister Mary E. Tatum, Farmington Church; Bro. W. Festus Hodge, of New Hope Church; Sister Kittie E. Brinson, First Church of New Bern; Sister Martha Pearle Olive, Swift Creek Church; Sister H. M. Williams, West End Chapel Church; Mrs. Mary Tuttle; Bro. Media Evans, Coleraine Church; Sister Olive Young Wilkie, Forest City Church; Bro. Thomas Johns, Mt. Moriah Church; Sister Arthur Miller, church unknown; Bro. Wiley T. Sykes, Pentecostal Church; Bro. Macon Vaughn, Leesville Church; Sister Mary Keel, Snow Hill Church; Sister Charissa E. Bradley, Laurel Branch Church; Bro. Albert F. Estes, Rocky Springs Church; Sister Frances C. Fort, Forestville Church; Sister Catherine Wait Pleasant, Berrys Grove Church; Sister William Pritchard, Aulander Church; Sister Fannie Webb, Rocky Hock Church; Bro. William Gifford Lewis, Statesville Church; Deacon J. J. Rodwell, Garner Church; Miss Jane Byrd and Mrs. Mattie Myers, Second Church, Durham; Mrs. Annie Snitt; Bro. C. H. Pulham, Bethel Hill Church; Sister Idella Edward, Cool Run Church; Mrs. Margaret Bynum, Buckhorn Church; Sister Dicey Clark, Cape Fear Church; Mrs. Henry Troutman, First Church, Statesville; Miss Nannie Bruton, Mt. Gilead Church; Mrs. Mary E. Hiat, Indian Grove Church; Sister Mary Nichols, Salem Church; Bro. Isaac Hight; Sister Celia Bazemore, Republican Church; Sister Mattie Sue Davis, Providence Church, Caswell County; Rev. B. Leggett, beloved pastor of Cedar Branch Church; Sister Sarah F. Coppersmith, Salem Church; Sister Mary Rivenbark, Island Creek Church; Sister Virgie Mary Matthews, Green Level Church; Mrs. F. P. Garner, High Point; Mrs. R. W. Livermore, Red Springs Church; Mrs. Flora Collier Odum, Raft Swamp Church; Bro. Pate Smith, Confederate soldier; Mrs. N. K. Cashwell, Ashpole Church; Sister Martha Ives, Corinth Church; Sister Mary Magnora Napier, Brown Mountain Church; Bro. William J. Anderson, Confederate soldier, Antioch Church, Cumberland County; Sister Mary McKeithan, Rockingham Church; Sister Mary E. Morgan, Elizabeth City; Bro. Clyde Bell, Pollocksville Church; Bro. Charley L. Luther, a gallant Confederate soldier, Hominy Church; Mrs. P. W. Whitener, church unknown; Mrs. Stella West, church unknown; Mrs. Jennie

Meadows O'Brian, Mt. Zion Church; L. M. Curtis, a faithful minister of the gospel in West Chowan Association; Miss Virgie May Matthews, Green Laurel Church; Bro. Jno. J. Rodwell; Sister Susan Bragg Gregory, Shiloh Church; Deacon Jno. C. Carroll, Burgaw; Mrs. Sallie Hall, Mt. Pisgah Church; Mrs. Sarah M. G. Lewis, First Church, Raleigh; Bro. Mumford Monroe Kirk, Corinth Church; Lower Rowan, was a gallant Confederate soldier; Bro. John W. Boone; Harrell Stone, a Confederate soldier; Mrs. Euphemia Livingston McNeill, Spring Hill Church; Rev. A. D. Hunter, a leading and beloved brother in Raleigh Association, Cary Church.

Rev. Moses Baldwin recently died in Huntersville. He was a strong preacher—had been pastor of strong churches—teacher of high schools and academies in this State—doing a fine work. Some of our most prominent business men in the western section received their training at his hands.

This long list of names just read are given for a purpose. In the first place all these brethren and sisters have passed away under ordinary circumstances. That is no plague, famine, or pestilence, has thinned our ranks, and this fact should stimulate us to be ready to answer the roll up yonder. In the second place, each name on this long list was somebody's loved one and useful in the community in which they lived and labored, and it is nothing but proper that their names should appear upon the roll of our honored dead. Brethren, let us endeavor to preserve a complete roll of our dead, and thus fulfill God's work, which declares that "The righteous shall be held in everlasting remembrance."

J. A. SMITH,
G. S. JONES,
H. A. BROWN,
W. H. H. LAWSON.

Pending the motion to adopt appreciative remarks were made by J. C. Scarborough, J. R. Pace, F. P. Hobgood, J. D. Hufham, M. A. Adams and H. A. Brown.

The President, by authority of the Convention, appointed the following committee on the Correspondence Course: W. C. Tyree, L. Johnson, H. C. Moore, B. W. Spilman, W. R. Cullom.

L. Johnson, for the Committee on Systematic Giving, made the following report, which was adopted:

We, your committee, fully recognize the independence of the local church, and that no body of churches, whether association, State or Southern Convention, can, in any way dictate to a local church, or

presume to impose upon it any task that it is not willing to assume. There is no such thing as "The Baptist Church," if that phrase is meant to include more than one local church; for each Baptist church is (a republic), independent of all other churches.

While, however, we all recognize the independence of Baptist Churches, there is an interdependence that we must not fail to see. By common consent, these local churches organize into associations and conventions in order to cooperate in general denominational work. Money is necessary to the prosecution of our work. Each department is laid out annually on a certain financial basis, and the money to meet these demands must come from the churches. That we need some better financial system among our churches, is clear to all who have had to do with raising money for conventional objects.

We, your committee, therefore, beg to submit the following report, not as dictating, but merely suggesting to the churches what, in our opinion, would be a practical financial system:

1. That a committee composed of members of the State Mission Board be appointed for the purpose of suggesting to the associations, the amounts to be raised for the various objects, making a just distribution based on last year's contributions.

2. We suggest that the pastors in each association, and one member from each church, meet at some convenient time and place, and suggest to the churches the amounts apportioned to each association.

3. We suggest the following schedule of collections:

January, February, March—Foreign Missions.

April, May—Home Missions.

June and Thanksgiving—Orphanage.

July—Optional.

August—Ministerial Education.

September, October, November—State Missions.

December—Ministers Relief.

Collections in Sunday School:

One Sunday in the year—State Sunday School work.

One Sunday in each month—Orphanage.

Of course, it will be understood that this plan is to be flexible. Some churches already have financial systems, which are working well. We would not advise them to change their present plans simply for the sake of conforming to these suggestions; but we believe if churches, which have no plans, or if those whose methods are not satisfactory, will adopt and faithfully work the above schedule, the results will be encouraging.

G. T. LUMPKIN,
B. W. SPILMAN,
WALTERS DURHAM,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
J. A. CAMPBELL.

S. L. Morgan offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention are due and they are hereby heartily tendered to the pastor and members of the First Baptist Church of Wilson, and to the people of the town in general, for the home-like, hearty and cordial way wherein they have entertained this Convention, and we tender also to the transportation companies for courtesies they have shown us in giving reduced fare upon their several lines of travel.

Resolved, That the secretaries be authorized to print 4,000 copies of the minutes and that they be allowed the usual compensation, to be paid by the Treasurer.

Bro. Clarence A. Smith, for the Committee to Nominate Ministers' Relief Board, reported. (See list of Boards of Convention, pages 7 and 8.)

The Committee on Religious Exercises announced preaching at 7:30 to-night, and the list of appointments for various members of the Convention in the churches of Wilson for to-morrow.

On motion of L. Johnson, J. D. Hufham was requested to conduct closing exercises after the sermon at First Baptist Church to-morrow night and the Convention adjourned to meet in Wadesboro, Tuesday, December 7, 1909, at 7:30 p. m.

Closing prayer by G. S. Jones.

J. B. CARLYLE,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
CHAS. E. BREWER,
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS.

[This list is given by Associations (capitals) and churches (black). The post-office address, if different from name of church, follows names of messengers.]

BEULAH.

Clement—C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
Yanceyville—O. A. Killer.

BLADEN.

Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Lebanon—J. C. Mizell, Funston.
Southport—J. O. Fulbright.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Wilkesboro—K. C. Horner.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville—W. Lunsford, J. M. Stoner, J. H. Tucker.
West End Asheville—A. E. Brown, Asheville.

CALDWELL.

Clark's Chapel—W. N. Cook, Lenoir,
Lenoir—Robert P. Walker.

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS.

Fair Bluff—S. B. Wilson.
Lennon's X Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Whiteville—Chas. C. Smith.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville—G. S. Jones.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—E. McK. Goodwin, J. D. Larkins, E. F. Mumford.

CENTRAL.

Bethany—D. I. Massey, Knightsdale, R. 1.
Franklinton—T. B. Justice, R. B. White.
New Hope—R. Judson, Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. 5. M. W. Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. 5. D. R. Green, Raleigh.
Raleigh, First—Jacob S. Allen, J. D. Boushall, Thomas H. Briggs, J. S. Farmer, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, W. N. Jones, J. Y. Joyner, Chas. F. Meserve, Hight C. Moore, Jno. E. Ray, W. C. Tyree, R. T. Vann, J. H. Tolar, J. W. Bailey.

Rolesville—J. R. Broughton, Riley. R. P. Hunt, Youngsville.
 Wake Cross Roads—Drewry Liles, Raleigh, R. 5.
 Wakefield Central—M. C. Chamblee, A. A. Pippin, T. G. Gupton.
 Wake Forest—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, J. Henry Highsmith,
 W. L. Poteat, Chas. E. Brewer.

CHOWAN.

Belhaven—Jesse McCarter.
 Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City—M. N. Sawyer, W. L. Godfrey,
 I. N. Loftin, E. F. Aydlett.
 Columbia—W. B. Morton, Charles Bateman.
 Ebenezer—J. B. Ferebee, Elizabeth City.
 Edenton—H. H. Mashburn.
 Elizabeth City, First Church—A. J. Scott, S. H. Reid, J. J. White; W.
 J. Broughton, J. G. Gregory, E. W. Stone.
 Gatesville—A. A. Crater.
 Hertford—A. A. Butler.
 North Rocky Mount—G. L. Murrell, Swan Quarter.
 Salem—W. R. Haight, Elizabeth City.
 Sawyer's Creek—H. C. Ferebee, Camden.
 Shiloh—S. F. Bristow, Elizabeth City.
 Sound Side—J. H. Poteat, Columbia.

EASTERN.

Beulah Chapel—E. Lee Fox, Clinton.
 Clinton—R. C. Sandling.
 Corinth—Chas. J. Rogers, Rose Hill.
 Delway—M. A. Hatcher, J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach, W. J. Fryar,
 W. H. Hagwood.
 Mount Olive—C. M. Rock.
 New Hope—C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
 Rose Hill—J. M. Page.
 Spring Vale—A. F. Robinson, Clinton.

FLAT RIVER.

Enon—J. P. Cannady, Oxford.
 Fellowship—L. L. Hudson, Wake Forest.
 Island Creek—R. C. Short, Henderson.
 Mill Creek—T. H. Street.
 Mount Zion—J. G. Blalock, Oxford.
 Oxford—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood, J. R. Pace.
 Roxboro—A. R. Foushee.

FRENCH BROAD.

Marshall—M. G. Hudgins, Martin A. Wood.

GREEN RIVER.

Rutherfordton—C. B. Justice.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—D. F. Putnam, W. C. Royal.
 Clayton—T. H. Thornton.
 Kenly—J. W. Nobles, Chas. C. Teague.
 Middlesex—W. C. Jackson.
 Selma—O. R. Mangum.
 Smithfield—J. M. Beaty, D. P. Bridges.
 Wendell—Lawson Knott.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Boiling Springs—Baylus Cade, Shelby.
 Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
 Kings Mountain—J. J. Beach.
 New Bethel—Carne Elam, Lawnsdale. C. W. Payseur, Lawnsdale.
 Shelby—A. C. Irvin.

LIBERTY.

Ashboro—J. D. Bowen.
 Lexington—Joseph T. Watts, Henry Sheets, James Smith.
 Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, Thomasville. J. D. Newton, Thomasville.
 Thomasville—A. Johnson, T. S. Crutchfield.

LITTLE RIVER.

Baptist Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.
 Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
 Dunn—Perry Morgan, Tyrus A. Thornton.
 Chalybeate Springs—D. H. Senter, B. G. Early.

MACON.

Franklin—T. C. King.

MECKLENBURG—CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—J. P. Hackney.
 Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—E. E. Bomar, L. R. Jordan.
 Charlotte, Ninth Ave.—L. R. Pruett.
 Charlotte, North—S. F. Conrad.

MONTGOMERY.

Troy—J. E. M. Davenport.

MOUNT ZION.

Bethel—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill, R. F. D.
 Chapel Hill—Braxton Craig, J. W. Wildman.
 Durham, First—B. L. Tyree, R. W. Bright, L. G. Cole.
 Durham, Second—W. C. Barrett.
 Durham, East—J. W. Downey.
 Durham, West—O. W. Triplett.
 Durham, North—J. M. Arnette.
 Graham—S. W. Oldham.

NEUSE—ATLANTIC.

Bayboro—N. P. Stallings.
 Falling Creek—T. P. Hood, Goldsboro, R. 4.
 Fort Barnwell—J. B. Newton.
 Fremont—N. H. Shepherd.
 Goldsboro—Geo. T. Watkins, J. E. Peterson, W. I. Lane.
 Kinston—James M. Parrott, B. W. Spilman, H. W. Battle.
 LaGrange—C. S. Wooten.
 Morehead City—T. B. Davis.
 New Bern—A. D. Ward, W. G. King.
 Seven Springs—W. P. Campbell.
 Winterville—T. H. King.

PEE DEE.

Gum Springs—J. P. Harris, Lilesville.
 Hamlet—A. J. Hunt.
 Laurinburg—Jas. R. Williams.
 Mill Vernon—J. W. Cobb, Jr., Rockingham.
 Spring Hill—Duncan McNeill, Maxton, R. 4. T. G. Wood, Maxton,
 R. 4.
 Wadesboro—T. W. Chambliss.

PIEDMONT.

Greensboro, First—J. L. White, W. H. Eller, William Rightsell.
 Greensboro, Forest Ave.—Charles E. Maddrey, W. E. Harrison.
 Greensboro, Asheboro St.—W. F. Staley.
 High Point, First—W. L. Kivett, Clarence A. Smith.
 High Point, Green St.—John R. Miller.
 Reidsville—William Hedley.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Leaksville—J. A. Beam.
 Spray—S. J. Beeker.
 Stoneville—Andrew L. Betts, Winston-Salem.
 Winston-Salem, First—H. A. Brown, D. S. Reid.
 Winston-Salem, Broad Street—G. T. Lumpkin.

RALEIGH.

Cary—W. R. Beach, J. M. Hilliard, E. L. Middleton, J. C. Walker.
 Evangel—P. G. Elsom, Raleigh.
 Fuquay Springs—E. J. Ragsdale.
 Raleigh, Tabernacle—Adiel J. Moncrief, N. B. Broughton, J. M.
 Broughton, W. A. Cooper, W. C. Richardson.
 Raleigh, Fayetteville St.—W. O. Allen, Jno. T. Pullen.
 Wakefield—W. S. Broughton, Zebulon. R. J. Whitley, Zebulon.

ROANOKE.

Elm City—J. M. Bennett.
 Elm Grove—J. E. Hocutt, Nashville.

- Conoconary—W. E. Barkley, Enfield.
 Greenville—Z. T. Broughton.
 Halifax—D. E. Vipperman.
 Plymouth—E. C. Andrews.
 Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards, I. M. Mercer, E. W. Shearin, D. E. Modlin, T. M. Arrington.
 Rocky Mount, North—W. G. Hall.
 Scotland Neck—Noah Biggs, R. A. McFarland.
 Sharpsburg—E. B. Walts.
 Speed—A. I. Caudle.
 Tarboro—G. P. Harrill.
 Weldon—H. A. Willis.
 Williamston—George J. Dowell.
 Wilson—John Thos. Jenkins, Geo. Tatum, K. H. Watson, W. M. Moss, B. F. Biggs, D. L. Boykin.
 Whitakers—J. L. Rogers.

ROBESON.

- Lumber Bridge—E. J. Harrell, L. M. Marley, D. Z. McGougan, D. B. Lancaster, J. W. Cobb.
 Lumberton—C. H. Durham.
 Red Springs—R. F. DeVane, S. L. Morgan.
 Rozier—M. J. Barker, Rennert, R. I.
 Saddletree—M. S. Humphrey, Rennert, J. W. McPhail, Lumberton.
 Spring Hill—R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnsville.

SANDY CREEK.

- Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
 Carthage—C. L. Dowell.
 Pittsboro—R. B. Lineberry.
 Siler City—R. H. Herring.

SANDY RUN.

- Forest City—J. Q. Adams.

SOUTH FORK.

- Gastonia—W. H. Reddish.
 Hickory—W. R. Bradshaw, J. D. Elliott, B. F. Whiteside, J. D. Harte.
 Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett.
 Kids Chapel—W. A. Graham, Machpelah.

SOUTH RIVER.

- Fayetteville—J. J. Hall, W. B. Loving, W. A. Humphrey.
 Salemburg—W. J. Jones, S. A. Howard, A. T. Howard.

SOUTH YADKIN.

- Advance—W. R. Davis.
 Farmington—J. T. Eaton, Cana.
 Mocksville—C. S. Cashwell, J. P. Green.

Rockwell—John A. Summey.
 Salisbury—Chas. B. Jordan.
 Spencer—J. M. Dunaway.
 Statesville, First—L. K. Lazenby.
 Statesville, Western Ave.—J. F. Mitchiner.

TAR RIVER.

Browns—J. W. Smithwick, Manson.
 Castalia—G. W. May.
 Cedar Rock—J. W. Sledge, Louisburg, R. 4.
 Henderson—J. D. Hufham, J. R. Doan, J. C. Kittrell, Thos. M. Pittman, J. T. Alderman.
 Littleton—J. P. Bowers.
 Louisburg—L. W. Swope, Ivey Allen.
 Middleburg—R. L. Bennett.
 Sharon—A. V. Joyner, Wise.
 Warrenton—T. J. Taylor, John H. Kerr.

UNION.

Meadow Branch—J. L. Bennett, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—M. A. Adams, J. W. Greene.
 Aulander—A. W. Early, R. L. Gay.
 Bethlehem—R. P. Thomas, Cofield.
 Cashie—R. D. Stephenson, Windsor.
 Chowan—A. C. Sherwood, Winton. W. P. Taylor, Wiuton.
 Connaritsa—W. G. Burden, Aulander.
 Hebron—Julian P. Griffin, Woodland. Peter M. Futrell, Woodland.
 Holly Grove—C. E. Edwards, Windsor.
 Jackson—R. W. Fleetwood, P. J. Long, Edwin Wright. Archibald Cree, Embro.
 Meherrin—W. B. Waff, Conway.
 Manola—E. C. Parker, Woodland.
 Mount Tabor—A. T. Howell, Murfreesboro.
 Murfreesboro—John C. Scarborough, C. W. Scarborough.
 Republican—T. T. Speight, Windsor.
 Woodland—Chas. H. Griffin.

WILMINGTON.

Burgaw—Chas. H. Utley.
 Wilmington—Fred. D. Hale, G. A. Martin, 809 S. 7th st., J. A. Smith.
 Wilmington, Brooklyn Ch.—C. F. Whitlock.

SUMMARY.

Associations represented	39
Churches represented	189
Number of messengers enrolled	302

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE.

On Tuesday evening, December 8, at 7:30, the Conference convened in its second annual session in the First Baptist Church of Wilson.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Henry Sheets. Sermon by J. D. Hufham; text, 1 Timothy 3:14, 15.

In the absence of former Moderator C. A. Jenkins, W. R. Cullom was elected to that position, and J. S. Farmer, Secretary.

First subject: "The Pastor's Relation to the Training of His Church."

(1) "For Service"—M. A. Adams.

(2) "In Doctrine"—Fred D. Hale.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Devotional exercises by C. M. Roek.

"The Pastor's Relation to the Prayer-meeting"—J. Paul Bowers.

Second subject: "The Pastor's Relation to His Congregation."

(1) "To the Children"—C. S. Blackwell.

(2) "To the Young People"—I. N. Loftin.

(3) "To the Home Life of His People"—C. W. Scarborough.

(4) "To the Outside Community"—T. B. Justice.

Third subject: "The Pastor's Relation to Soul-winning."

(1) "The Pastor as an Evangelist in His Own Congregation"—A. J. Moncrief.

(2) "Winning Souls Through His Members"—G. T. Watkins.

(3) "Placing and Training of Young Converts"—J. R. Doan.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional exercises led by H. A. Willis.

Fourth subject: "The Pastor's Correspondence Course."

(1) "The Work and Methods"—W. R. Cullom.

(2) "The Necessity of a Fraternity of Study Among Baptist Ministers and Workers"—C. L. Dowell, J. S. Farmer and J. H. Tucker.

W. R. CULLOM,

J. S. FARMER, *Secretary.*

Moderator.

APPENDIX.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1908.—President, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, W. W. Landrum; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Louisville, Ky., beginning May 13, 1909.

STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS (WHITE) AND GENERAL SUMMARY.
 [From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1908.]

STATE	Associations.	Churches.	INCREASE BY			DECREASE BY			Total Member-ship.	Contributed for Missions.	Contributed for All Purposes.	Value of Church Property.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			
			Baptism.	Letter.	Statement.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.					Erasure.	Death.	Number.	Enrollment.
Alabama	76	1,921	10,889	7,487	840	629	7,253	1,325	1,370	1,276	161,408	\$72,901.15	\$551,125.51	32,013.601	1,201	92,684
Arkansas	49	1,119	7,157	4,219	45	535	3,862	1,264	---	727	92,821	31,324.71	225,018.19	926,783	541	30,011
Florida	23	518	3,067	2,387	---	285	1,671	730	---	317	34,756	12,763.81	191,125.17	675,955	281	16,999
Georgia	81	2,218	10,660	11,831	---	867	11,928	2,225	---	2,133	237,271	124,078.69	855,342.49	3,610,088	1,441	94,082
Kentucky	76	1,711	11,123	5,206	271	691	5,738	2,816	213	2,137	216,317	95,107.29	644,936.72	3,269,117	1,048	80,431
Louisiana	30	617	3,919	2,438	15	374	2,152	858	---	380	50,711	21,406.27	158,920.58	535,805	317	16,400
Maryland	31	673	3,504	2,905	---	482	2,227	206	---	99	11,368	23,600.71	155,662.56	935,140	84	10,273
Mississippi	53	1,362	9,702	6,028	---	498	5,111	499	32	995	124,483	57,572.46	438,291.86	1,517,516	647	38,242
Missouri	80	1,804	13,195	5,977	837	461	7,257	1,536	1,181	1,718	175,055	102,201.02	969,410.29	3,915,530	1,352	105,295
North Carolina	30	1,800	12,366	6,817	---	243	6,558	1,997	---	1,906	205,046	85,701.91	646,479.76	1,871,761	1,679	139,467
Oklahoma	39	885	4,308	4,323	129	555	2,997	910	---	263	17,260	25,898.92	265,410.25	703,799	346	24,252
South Carolina	37	1,002	6,016	4,338	915	600	4,011	1,138	---	1,606	118,455	72,998.66	432,773.80	1,797,441	331	65,650
Tennessee	52	1,608	9,173	4,636	---	1,516	4,869	1,262	288	1,606	158,081	52,378.31	402,906.66	2,205,631	892	64,362
Texas	121	3,042	19,910	17,311	590	1,159	15,501	2,581	506	1,501	215,808	216,564.93	1,171,442.87	3,476,419	1,402	97,459
Virginia	29	1,036	6,537	3,311	673	407	3,232	1,188	---	1,546	136,300	106,690.14	748,536.58	3,386,816	929	43,820
Totals	811	21,266	129,152	82,136	3,139	8,905	82,375	19,870	4,958	17,697	2,015,080	1,134,693.31	7,863,416.19	30,861,438	12,923	959,795

NOTES.

Sunday School figures com-
 prise only such as are re-
 ported in minutes; in many
 instances no attention is giv-
 en to this item.
 Contributions for Missions
 include Association, State,
 Home and Foreign objects.

Other States.

Estimated colored membership in Southern States ---
 1,144,633
 1,900,000
 Total in United States ---
 5,059,133
 120,111
 Canada, including Maritime Provinces
 Europe (English Handbook) ---
 566,880
 161,832
 Asia (English Handbook) ---
 93,919
 Other lands (English and other sources) ---

 Baptist membership in world ---
 6,001,905

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a †. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	9	307	75			\$26.80	\$16.00				\$42.80
Bethel	L. P. Gwaltney		244	44			21.46					21.46
Bethlehem	J. M. Shaver	19	185				6.10					6.10
Concord	T. A. Caudle	4	127	74			10.00	3.88				13.88
Berea							6.13					6.13
Bland Street	L. R. Norket	5	20	20			5.70					5.70
Damascus	J. P. Gwaltney	6	202	88			8.00	5.00				13.00
Dover	G. Z. Bumgarner		96				1.55					1.55
Lebanon	G. Z. Bumgarner		129	65			42.45	1.00				43.45
Liledown	L. P. Gwaltney	10	65	110			4.50					4.50
Linney's Grove	T. E. Redman	5	132				8.60					8.60
Little River	G. Z. Bumgarner		108				8.00					8.00
Macedonia	W. J. Bumgarner		206	85			10.40	.85				11.25
Mount Olive	G. Z. Bumgarner	8	151	75			5.83					5.83
Mount Nebo	J. N. Binkley	10	71	132			5.98	3.00				8.98
Island Ford	J. N. Binkley		43		\$2.00		2.00					4.00
Pilgrim	J. P. Gwaltney	9	144	119			6.31					6.31
Pleasant Grove	T. E. Redman		41	75			6.60					6.60
Poplar Spring	W. E. Linney	16	150	56			2.42					2.42
Sulphur Spring	D. W. Pool	9	178	35	6.00		26.35	13.38				45.73
Taylor's Spring	J. W. Bryant		113	49			7.45			\$2.85		10.30
Taylorville	L. P. Gwaltney	1	75	40	8.00		21.06	10.00				39.06
Three Forks	J. P. Gwaltney	21	216	128			33.26					33.26
Pleasant Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	4	138				4.45					4.45
Walnut Grove							10.04					10.04
Collections at Association							10.60	10.30				20.90
Totals		136	3145	1270	16.00		302.04	63.41		2.85		384.30

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1907.

Brush Creek	E. Blevins	5	114									
Chestnut Grove	E. Blevins		17	33								
Laurel Springs	J. F. Fletcher	8	59	63	36.82	5.00	5.00	8.20				55.02
Galena												
Liberty	J. F. Fletcher	9	60		25.00	3.35	5.50	5.00				38.85
New Hope	J. F. Fletcher		52			2.05	2.50					4.55
Pine Fork	E. Blevins		42	56								
Pleasant Grove	E. Blevins	2	34		2.40							2.40
Sparta	J. F. Fletcher	2	24		5.00							5.00
Total		26	402	152	69.22	10.40	13.00	13.20				105.82

BLADEN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Paradise												
Peter's Creek	R. M. Hilburn		70	52	\$2.30	\$1.54				\$1.17		\$5.01
Providence												
Shady Grove	D. L. Johnson	10	121	57	3.00	10.00	\$2.00	\$4.00		2.00		21.00
Sugg's Grove			63									
Sandy Grove	D. L. Johnson		96	48	10.00	9.14	10.00	5.17	\$2.00	2.00		38.31
St. Joseph			13									
Thump Swamp												
White Lake	J. H. Dobson		122	50	5.25	1.25		9.00				15.50
White Oak		22	258	79	22.00		14.03	20.00		5.00		61.03
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd		82	65	5.00	6.36	5.00	2.14		1.43		19.93
Baptist Centre ¶			16									
Total		114	1956	1021	169.07	119.37	148.75	74.48	42.00	48.87	\$8.88	602.92

BRIER CREEK.

Antioch	N. T. Jarvis		99	46								
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis	5	45	52			8.66					8.66
Bethel	S. F. Simmons	9	85									
Bethany	J. P. Gwaltney	3	127				7.43					7.43
Cranberry	W. T. Comer	4	94	64			5.00					5.00
Dennysville	W. H. Myers	5	66	70			4.00					4.00
Fishing Creek	W. S. Edwards	3	136				2.00					2.00
Fall Creek	J. G. Weatherman		172				1.50					1.50
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman	10	189	99			6.75	1.00				7.75
Holly Spring	J. N. Brinkley	1	75				5.50	2.60				9.10
Hunting Creek	J. G. Weatherman	4	186	109			3.25	.50				3.75
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	29	113				6.00	4.59				10.59
Lewis	I. Holler		44	41								
Mount Pisgah	S. S. Goforth		90	76			4.00					4.00
Mount Sinai	W. T. Comer	1	67				1.80					1.80
Mount Vernon	D. W. Pool	5	91	92			20.00	4.50				24.50
New Hope	T. E. Redman		125				2.00	2.00				4.00
New Prospect	W. A. Myers	2	168	85			8.21					8.21
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	6	133				3.55					3.55
Oak Forest			23									
Rocky Hill	W. E. Linney		59				.40	.50				.90
Rock Spring	T. A. Caudle		67	66			4.00					4.00
Swan Creek	W. T. Comer	18	270				2.66					2.66
Sweet Home	T. E. Redman	15	120	122			3.11					3.11
Shady Grove	D. W. Pool	8	241	108			19.46					19.46
Shiloh	T. E. Redman	2		57								
Union	N. T. Jarvis	13	187				32.13	8.17				40.30
Zion	W. A. Myers	2	194	70			13.05	6.00				19.05
Meadow View				88								
Trinity				73								
Total		165	3307	1818			275.56	29.86				306.32

BRUNSWICK.

Antioch	J. C. Mizell		85	45	6.17	5.47	5.82	5.58	5.00		3.00	31.04
Bethel	J. O. Fulbright		35	35	7.63	1.75	4.02	6.00				19.40
Beulah	D. L. Hewitt	10	52	55	7.70	7.05	6.85	6.85	6.85			35.30
Camp Branch			71	17								
Chapel Hill			60	36	1.30	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			6.30
Cool Run	C. B. Bullock		41	80	.50	.50	5.00	.50		.50		7.00
Elah	A. W. Clemmons		41	48							2.30	2.30
Farmer's Chapel	G. T. Hickman		16	36								
Jennie's Branch	H. S. Robinson	3	70	45	1.00	.50	.50	1.50			.25	3.75
Lebanon	J. C. Mizell		95	94	10.00	4.00	15.00	7.66	5.00	3.35		45.01
Little Zoar	A. W. Clemmons	6	25	25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			6.00
Long Branch	E. S. Swain	24	74	52	3.05	3.29	3.00	3.00				12.34

BRUNSWICK—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Mill Creek			72	118								
Mount Pisgah	D. S. Hewett	3	129	38	\$3.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$2.00		\$20.00
New Britain	J. A. Mintz	8	148	28								
New Life			130	50								
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons	9	81	99	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.15				5.15
Poly Bridge	C. Milliken	6	122	88				1.14		3.20		4.34
Prospect	J. A. Mintz	6	52	22	1.70	1.90	1.00	2.15		1.35		8.40
Regan	J. A. Mintz		29	50	1.25	1.50		1.25				4.00
Seven Creeks			53	77								
Shallotte	G. T. Hickman	3	89	61	.75	.75	.75	1.25		.75		4.25
Soldier Bay			110	30								
Southport	J. C. Fulbright	2	93	80	59.77	27.37	26.77	25.40		2.25		141.66
Silent Grove	J. C. Mizell		49		5.88	2.50	2.00	11.50	1.50	1.62		25.00
Town Creek			55	36								
Total		80	1877	1335	111.70	64.58	79.71	80.01	22.35	17.02	\$5.55	381.24

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—1907.

Beaver Creek		2	55									
Cub Creek		3	67				10.00	8.00				18.00
Edgewood		9	105	70	5.00	5.00	7.80	10.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	\$2.80
Harmony		3	45	30	5.00	5.00	4.00	5.27		1.00		20.27
Lewis' Fork		6	153	58		6.00		2.00				8.00
Little Rock			53	38	1.00		1.00	2.00				4.00
Moravian Falls		2	48	50	2.50		5.00	5.00		1.50	.50	14.50
Mt. Carmel		1	41	65	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.50		1.00		8.50
Mt. Pleasant Bra'ch		35	256	85	2.00	1.00	2.22	5.00		1.15		11.37
Mt. Zion			30	92	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		5.00
New Hope Branch		9	188	124	3.00	2.00	3.67	3.00		2.00		13.67
North Walkesboro		53	201	359	83.65	50.42	84.16	96.91			5.00	320.24
Pilgrim		3	78	78	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		6.00
Pleasant Grove		43	107	70				2.00				2.00
Pleasant Home		6	118	140	3.00	1.00	2.00	6.00		1.00	1.00	14.00
Shady Grove		8	57	40								
Stony Hill			25	60	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00				4.50
Walnut Grove			223	44	5.00	2.00	5.00	8.00				20.00
Walkesboro		9	84	60	65.00	15.00	87.00	115.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	295.00
Zion Hill			122	55	12.00	2.00	10.00	12.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	41.00
Oak Grove		2	33	41	10.00			5.59				15.59
Yadkin Valley		14	58	40				1.00				1.00
Total		208	2196	1839	202.15	92.42	227.35	293.27	8.00	18.65	12.50	855.44

BUNCOMBE.

Antioch	W. T. Bradley	5	154	140	25.00	20.00	25.00	20.00			2.50	92.50
ASHEVILLE, FIRST WEST END	W. M. Lunsford	170	1109	712	600.00	650.00	1,500.00	500.00			25.00	2,750.00
	G. G. O'Neil		274	469	80.00	75.00	55.00	75.00			5.00	290.00
Beaver Dam			38	76	20.00	20.00	30.00	15.00			8.00	93.00
Bent Creek			41	60	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.50				10.00
Berea	E. Allison	7	82	35	16.00	16.00	20.00	10.00			2.00	64.00
Bethel	J. H. McCurry	3	74	64	3.30	5.00	25.00	10.00			1.00	53.30
Big Ivey	W. T. Bradley	6	161	80	15.00	15.00	23.00	10.00			2.50	67.50
Blitmore	E. Allison	8	109	120	40.00	22.00	25.00	25.00			5.00	117.00
Black Mountain	Jas. Blankenship	5	89	54		1.50	2.50	3.00			1.00	10.00
Brown's Chapel						1.00		1.50				2.50
Cane Creek	J. W. Briggs	10	206	207	55.00	26.00	45.00	15.00			2.50	143.50
Elk Mountain	M. S. Proffitt	10	44	93	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			1.00	9.00
Flat Creek	W. W. Marr		108	70	12.00	7.00	7.50	6.00			3.00	35.50
Gash's Creek	E. Allison	2	57	66	10.00	6.00	6.00	5.00			2.00	29.00
Hominy	C. E. Jervis		147	65	7.00	7.00	40.00	10.00			2.00	66.00
Jupiter	W. W. Marr	6	67	65	5.00	5.00	2.00	3.00			2.00	17.00
Liberty	S. C. Owen		76	48	5.00	3.00	2.00	5.00			1.00	16.00
Macedonia	W. T. McFalls	1	97	50	3.00	6.00	3.00	8.50			1.00	21.50

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Bap- tisms.	Church Members- hip	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Morgan Hill	W. T. Bradley	9	133	75	\$11.00	\$6.00	\$10.00	\$10.00			\$2.00	\$39.00
Mount Carmel	C. A. Miller		86	29	5.00	5.00	1.50	5.00			2.50	18.50
Mountain View	E. Allison	15	81	77	7.50	10.00	10.00	2.00			2.00	31.50
New Salem			58	44		3.00	2.00					5.00
Palestine			26	34	1.00	1.00	2.50				1.00	5.50
Pleasant Grove		3	58	28	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50			1.00	5.50
Pleasant Hill	W. L. Kuykendall	10	106	125	3.00	5.00	2.00	8.00			1.00	19.00
Reem's Creek			22		1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00			1.00	7.00
S. Black Mountain	E. Allison		41	131	5.00	6.00	5.00	12.00			2.00	30.00
Spring Mountain	G. O. Wall	11	51	67	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50			1.00	8.50
Swannanoa			45	38	5.00	5.00	2.00	5.00			1.00	18.00
Vernon Hill			53	91	1.00	10.00	5.00	12.50			1.00	29.50
White Rock			82	63	5.00	5.00						10.00
Avery's Creek	S. C. Owen											
Total		281	3775	3277	950.80	950.00	1,860.00	786.00			81.50	4,629.30

CALDWELL.

Bethany	J. C. Miller		87	46		2.75		2.75				5.50
Blair's Fork	J. P. Hagaman	31	96	78			5.00	3.38				8.38
Clarke's Chapel	J. P. Hagaman		49	80	1.00		2.07	2.37				5.44
Conway's Chapel	W. N. Cook	11	71	44	3.00			2.25				5.25
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	6	183	100	5.00		8.14	3.98				17.12
Fleming's Chapel	I. W. Thomas	2	67	46		1.90	2.12	1.42	\$ 1.67	\$ 0.53	\$0.83	8.49
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood		69	54			100.00	15.34				115.34
Granite Falls	J. J. L. Sherwood	4	98	76	14.97	10.00	14.52	17.37				41.89
Green Valley	E. D. Crisp	2	70	93	2.00		5.00					7.00
Hartland	I. W. Thomas		15	25	1.35	1.22	.36					2.93
John's River	J. M. Harris		37	34				2.00			.25	2.25
King's Creek	I. W. Thomas	4	266	198	8.06	2.27	15.00	20.26	2.35	3.23		52.15
LENOIR	R. P. Walker	14	217	122	65.48	16.75	105.40	80.99	25.45	6.06		354.13
Lovelady	G. C. Ivory	5	46	47		.75	.60	2.55				5.00
Lower Creek	J. M. Shaver		225	133	13.90	5.80	13.30	4.52		1.10		37.02
Mountain Grove	J. A. Rector	2	82	56		10.00	1.00	2.50				13.15
Mount Zion	W. N. Cook	10	83	79	3.00	2.50	2.50	2.50				10.50
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	14	107	64	6.50		3.50	.50				10.50
Pisgah	L. C. King	1	59	23								
Poovey's Grove	W. W. Conway		38	48		1.00	1.50					2.50
Sardis	J. M. Harris	6	123	56	2.11		2.00					4.11
Union	J. M. Shaver	14	161	53	5.00		5.00	5.25	5.00			20.25
Union Grove	L. C. King		68	52								
Wilson's Creek	Ed. Greene		79					1.00				1.00
Winkler's Grove	M. S. Spencer	1	28			.50		3.00				3.50
Yadkin	E. D. Crisp	3	38	51	1.00		1.00	1.50				3.50
Nelson's Chapel	D. S. Lee	5	48	40				2.00				2.00
Rocky Springs	W. N. Cook	39	147	80				5.28				52.98
Rhodhiss	G. C. Ivory	26	66	80								
Green Rock	I. C. Miller	7	32	30	1.00		1.00	1.00				3.00
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller	8	130	72	5.10		5.00	6.30				16.40
Total		222	3920	1978	250.53	52.69	294.01	241.22	34.47	11.17	.83	773.83

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Benevolence			161									
Bogue Chapel	A. H. Porter	2	154	76	13.05	4.45	15.00	8.50	6.75			47.75
Boardman	M. A. Stephens	17	139	93	18.95	5.00	39.77					63.72
China Grove	G. W. Harrelson	15	102			.70	1.00					1.70
Clarkton			32		7.48		.88					8.36
Chadbourne	F. T. Wooten	25	141	153	10.34	9.45	108.43	22.44	5.36	2.90		158.92
Cheerful Hope	W. R. Cains	2	69	63	2.23	4.14	6.43	2.75	3.00	3.00		19.52
Cherry Grove	C. Stanley	5	216	78	2.00	2.50	6.00	2.75				13.25
Cross Roads	F. T. Wooten	1	181	80	31.42	17.81	102.15			5.15		159.52
Corinth	C. Stanley	7	74	74			21.16	4.27		1.50		26.93

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Cedar Grove	C. Stanley	46	147	62			\$9.26	\$4.35				\$13.61
Goshen Chapel			113		\$4.68		88					5.56
Griffins X Roads	M. A. Stephens	14	160		10.00	\$11.50	11.75	11.65		\$3.00		47.90
Hinson's X Roads	C. Stanley	2	68	60			1.50	1.75				3.25
Livingston	J. C. Mizell		116	82	8.33	4.14	6.05	7.05	\$3.82	2.55	\$16.50	48.44
Mt. Sinai	J. W. Todd	2	137	53		1.50	1.50	1.50				6.00
Mt. Zion	F. T. Wooten		94		6.36	3.00	2.83	1.71		3.15		17.05
Macedonia	M. A. Stephens	23	139	55	8.30	2.00	7.00	8.56	3.40	3.14	3.35	36.45
Mt. Tabor	G. F. Stanley		220	155	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.06				8.06
New Hope	G. W. Harrelson	5	160	73			1.65	2.20	4.75			8.60
Pleasant Plains	A. H. Porter	25	152	46	3.20	1.40	9.97	4.95	2.10			21.62
Spring Branch	S. B. Wilson	5	193	102	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	3.05	1.40		39.45
Pleasant Hill	G. W. Stanley	6	39	35	.70	1.20						1.90
Palmyra	G. W. Stanley	2	133							60		10.40
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten		89		4.55	2.86	1.70	4.20	2.80			16.11
Porter Swamp	K. Barnes	15	126	83	23.25			12.95				36.20
Smyrna	J. T. Tyner	13	121	38	15.72	42.63	3.50	5.00				66.85
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewett	5	131	48	2.00	2.00	2.00	14.31	3.80	2.00	2.00	28.11
Mt. Pleasant	A. C. Porter		52		2.00	5.64	1.86	2.08				11.58
Whiteville	C. S. Smith	21	151	118	88.47	50.65	99.55	69.39				308.09
Williamson's X. R.	K. Barnes	2	78	69	4.47	4.32	5.12	10.49		.75		25.15
Western Prong	F. T. Wooten	21	223	91	10.13	14.27	6.92	10.30	5.00	6.00	2.50	55.12
White Marsh	A. J. Freeman	3	148	79	.50	.30	.68					1.48
Union Chapel	A. H. Porter	2	49	39	1.32		1.82	.76				3.90
Wooten's Chapel			29									
Zion Chapel			26									
Total		278	4363	1905	280.36	197.85	492.03	229.56	45.91	39.64	24.85	1309.70

CAROLINA.

Beulah	J. J. Gray	4	247	134		2.50	1.00	7.35				10.85
Bear Wallow	J. O. Wall	6	68	109	.28	3.00	1.60	1.65				6.53
Broad River	R. Hudgins	30	89	60	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00				6.00
Bat Cave	E. Jackson		64	70	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
Ebenezer	George Wharton	3	123	105		2.50	2.50	2.45				7.45
French Broad	C. D. Cole	1	27	40		5.00	5.00					10.00
Fruitland	George Wharton	23	173	207	8.00	15.00		5.00				28.00
Hooper's Creek	George Wharton	2	120	67		5.00						5.00
HENDERSONVILLE	M. L. Lawson	2	318	161		50.00	158.00					208.00
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn		80	40		3.00						3.00
Mountain Home	J. L. McCason		84		1.00		1.00	3.76				5.76
Mount Moriah	J. L. Brookshire		115	74		10.00	5.00					15.00
Mud Creek	C. D. Cole	15	164	153	2.85	2.85	3.35	4.00				13.05
Mount Gilead	H. R. Freeman	1	132	82	2.30	10.00	8.50	4.09				24.89
Middle Fork	R. Hudgins	1	39	53		3.00	2.00					5.00
Oak Grove	W. A. Morris	5	107	97				7.20				7.20
Pleasant Hill	C. D. Cole		186	101	2.00		4.45	6.76				13.21
Refuge	W. A. Morris		341	81							1.10	1.10
Salem	T. H. Posey		126	26	4.00	5.00	3.80	5.04				17.84
Saluda		14	69	82	14.00	11.50	15.00	6.00				46.50
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Brookshire	11	116	57		3.90	11.10	5.00				20.00
Balfour	J. L. Brookshire	21	66	72				4.03				4.03
Crab Creek	J. L. Brookshire		170									
Pleasant Grove		1	142	53				3.70				3.70
Mills River			107	40	10.00	6.00	10.00					26.00
Laurel Springs			11									
Mountain Page		15	267	72	2.60	2.60						5.20
Green River												
Valley Hill			20	107								
Total		155	3571	2148	53.03	146.85	239.30	68.03			1.10	508.36

CATAWBA RIVER—1907.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Antioch	I. W. Thomas	3	132	142	\$5.00	\$3.00	\$18.00	\$15.00		\$2.20		\$43.20
Abie's Chapel	J. G. Benfield	8	53	44	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
Olive Grove	Cicero Queen	10	89	50	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00				4.50
Bethany	W. B. Mull	24	76									
Bridgewater	J. J. Shell		23				1.00					1.00
Connelly Springs	A. H. Wynkoop		23		15.00		5.00	5.00				25.00
Enon	C. E. Beaver	4	140	106			25.00	25.00				50.00
Hopewell	S. C. Bennett	7	82	56	2.00	1.00	2.00	10.00				15.00
Glen Alpine	A. H. Wynkoop	3	19	23	6.00	3.00	3.00	6.75				18.75
Hall's Grove	Frank Newton	7	55	75	2.00		2.00	2.00				4.00
Mull's Chapel	W. F. Hull		38	30								
Mull's Grove	M. L. Clark	2	56	36	1.00		2.00					3.00
Bethel	L. C. King	12	29		1.00		1.75	3.38				6.13
Mountain Home	S. C. Bennett		55	70	2.50	1.00	5.00	15.00				23.50
MORGANTON	J. D. Larkins	44	281	158	50.00	33.44	138.33	150.00			\$58.23	430.00
North Catawba	R. L. Patton		152	78	15.00	4.00	41.75	45.75				106.50
Oak Grove	S. C. Bennett	12	152	50								
Pleasant Hill	Julius Pruett	19	174	207	10.00	4.00	25.00	25.00				64.00
Pisgah	H. B. Harrell	6	91	75	5.00	3.00	12.00	15.00				35.00
St. John's	L. A. Rogers		83	50								
St. Paul	W. B. Mull	3	125	90		1.50	1.00	5.00				7.50
Shoup's Grove	W. B. Mull	12	113	63				25.00				25.00
Smyrna	J. J. L. Sherwood		111	50	10.00	5.00	20.00	20.00				55.00
Wilkie's Grove	L. A. Rogers		70	117								
Zion	P. J. Pastor		105	90	4.00	2.00	10.00	10.00				26.00
Zion Hill	Cicero Queen	5	202	63	2.00		3.00	3.00				8.00
Jona's Ridge	P. J. Shell		47									
Mt. Olivet	P. J. Shell		34	62								
Mt. Gilead	Cicero Queen	1	77	36	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
Drexel	R. L. Patton		17	93								
Totals		172	2698	1944	133.50	63.94	319.73	385.88		2.20	58.23	961.08

CEDAR CREEK.

Beaver Dam			128	81	12.21			2.95				15.16
Bladen Union			143	73	21.93	13.02	20.00	16.42		1.56		72.93
Cape Fear		5	84	43	26.25	7.35	19.11	12.68				65.39
Cedar Creek		18	254	145	22.85	21.22	21.16	102.45		4.50		117.68
Cumberland			68	58	1.80		3.57					21.57
Green Spring		5	166	69	23.58	5.00	17.50	20.00		2.00		68.08
Great Marsh		2	200	141	30.00	10.00	50.56	48.97		3.23		142.76
Hope Mills		33	150	81	25.00	7.00	25.00	57.85				114.85
Judson			135	44	6.99	6.87	5.50	3.60				22.96
Lebanon		9	85	58	22.00	10.58	2.00	3.60			4.54	42.72
Manchester			13		1.50		1.50					3.00
Mount Pisgah			95	52	5.69	5.87	5.67	8.15				22.38
Mount Gilead		11	102	51	13.72	3.50	11.33	13.45				42.00
Massey Hill		12	153	338	14.60	2.70	10.00					27.30
Rockfish			154	166	25.65	26.50	27.85	48.25				128.85
Rozier		3	58	100	21.45	10.00	14.90	25.00		1.75		73.10
Shiloh			92	67	7.12		5.35	5.64				18.11
Sharon		3	116	46	10.59	5.00	10.00	10.00		5.60		41.20
Tabernacle			28	20	8.83	.75	1.00	2.50				13.08
Union Springs		3	25	38	12.24							12.24
Evergreen			53									
Cedar Falls												
Godwin			21									
Total		104	2323	1671	314.00	135.36	251.99	331.52		18.64	4.54	1065.36

CENTRAL.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church	Membership	State	Home	Foreign	Orphanage	Ministerial	Aged	Sun. School	Total
			Sun. School	Enrollment								
Bayleaf	L. L. Hudson	9	102	37	\$23.00	\$10.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$3.00	\$1.50		\$77.50
Bethany	J. M. Hilliard	15	102	73	9.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.50			29.50
Bethlehem	C. C. Williams	6	55	107	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00			19.00
Brassfield	T. Y. Seymour	1	103	45	30.00	13.40	26.85	25.60	10.00	5.00	\$8.20	119.05
Falls	A. D. Hunter		95	69	3.95	1.50	1.92	1.16			1.38	9.91
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	13	316	146	29.65	27.85	23.51	14.61	2.36			97.98
Forestville	T. C. Singleton	6	187	83	18.68	10.85	15.74	12.12		2.26		59.65
Franklinton	T. B. Justice		91	137	42.50	18.07	29.80	100.00	5.60	3.00	4.00	202.98
Glen Royall	T. C. Singleton	38	138	203	10.16	10.03	14.07	13.06				47.32
Harris Chapel	A. A. Pippin		106	82	4.00	2.50	2.50	24.00	2.00	1.13		36.13
Hopkins Chapel	C. C. Williams	12	137	72	8.00	1.50	5.00	8.00	3.00			25.50
Midway	H. W. Bancroft	8	119	84	8.00	8.00	7.00	14.58	3.00	1.21		41.79
Mount Olivet	G. W. Coppedge		76	51	4.00	2.00	1.50	5.00	2.00			14.50
Mount Vernon	O. A. Keller	4	177	78	44.57	16.36	15.00	33.16	2.75	4.00	1.00	117.14
New Bethel	F. D. King	1	142	67	6.25	10.00	5.96	10.00	1.50			33.71
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	11	107	26	33.04	13.23	22.47	14.55	2.50	2.50	1.50	89.79
Oak Grove	G. W. Coppedge	3	148	85	11.81	10.00	10.00	11.00				42.81
Oak Ridge	T. W. Sledge	11	68	69	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	1.00			7.50
Perry's Chapel	J. B. Justice	2	126	106	26.00	12.50	20.00	35.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	102.50
RALEIGH—FIRST	W. C. Tyree	53	780	723	816.00	553.85	768.23	710.50	220.00	34.00	8.00	3,110.58
Rocky Ford			41									
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	72	441	136	50.00	50.00	100.00	67.73	25.00	1.00	1.00	294.73
Samaria	A. D. Hunter	2	46	74	3.95	4.01	4.00	9.20	3.00			24.16
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	8	125	79	3.00	1.50	1.50	2.50	1.50			10.00
Wakefield Central	J. M. Lynch		131	179	19.46	14.88	11.25	68.48	4.00		2.18	120.35
WAKE FOREST	J. W. Lynch	7	276	239	325.74	117.75	142.70	110.18	69.50		10.00	775.87
Wake Union	T. C. Singleton		40	24	5.00	5.00	2.00	7.00	2.00			21.00
Wake Cross Roads	J. M. Hilliard	2	138	47	8.25	5.00	5.00	10.07		2.03		30.35
WEST RALEIGH	J. M. Hilliard		34	100								
Woodland	T. C. Singleton	2	118	65	5.72	2.48	3.73	7.50	2.00	2.00	2.50	25.98
Youngsville	T. B. Justice	6	135	139	29.80	12.90	47.77	30.00	5.60	3.00	2.00	151.07
Total		292	4813	3435	1,587.44	915.16	1,319.50	1,378.50	379.81	67.13	42.76	5,718.20

CHOWAN.

Ariel	A. A. Crater		40	30	2.58							2.58
Ballard's Bridge	J. O. Alderman	5	459	246	60.00	30.00	86.12	28.01	20.00	10.00		234.13
Bethlehem		6	58	88	26.00	5.00		7.15	5.00	5.00		48.15
Berea	W. R. Haight	12	289	306	75.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00			105.00
Bethel	T. A. Tatum	21	300	89	20.00	11.50	12.25	15.25	5.00	5.00		69.00
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	12	136	37	25.00	14.00	17.00	48.05	5.00	4.00		113.05
BLACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin	29	434	418	30.00	30.00	29.00	37.75				126.75
Centre Hill	Josiah Elliott	7	178	69	18.00	10.00	12.00	32.00	5.00	4.00		81.00
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott	4	163	68	20.00	10.00	16.00	35.00	8.00	4.00		93.00
Coinjock	J. A. Willoughby	1	45	115	9.50	2.76	6.20	5.00			1.31	24.77
Collington												
COLUMBIA	W. B. Morton	27	196	141	18.20	10.00	10.00	20.75	3.00	5.00		66.95
Cool Spring	A. A. Crater		396	169	30.00	15.00	30.00		5.00			80.00
Corinth	J. B. Ferree	9	230	155	20.00	5.00	5.00	15.00				45.00
Creswell			49	42								
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferree	13	222	98	15.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	5.00		35.00
EDENTON	H. H. Mashburn	2	254	246	135.00	125.00	140.00	220.00	10.00	20.00		650.00
ELIZABETH CITY	E. W. Stone	19	645	631	251.45	195.22	192.02	20.72				659.41
Eureka	Josiah Elliott		154	73	31.77	10.00		20.00	5.00	4.00		60.77
Gatesville	A. A. Crater	25	173	64	25.00	15.00	20.00	4.23		5.00		69.23
Geneva			53	59								
Great Hope	Josiah Elliott	15	116	95	10.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	3.00	5.00		47.00
Gum Neck	J. H. Potat	8	57	54	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00				2.80
HERTFORD	A. A. Butler	1	201	120	29.00	25.00	22.04	30.00	20.00	15.00		141.04
Macdonia	J. O. Alderman	20	187	111	25.00	15.00	22.76	10.00	5.00	5.00		82.76
MACTEO	T. G. Wood		55	83	10.00	3.20	10.00					25.20
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	14	169	68	23.27	10.00	40.00	50.00	4.00	5.00		132.27
Mount Pleasant	J. H. Potat	3	97	39	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00				20.00
Mount Sinai	A. A. Butler	5	51		5.00	2.50		5.00				15.00

CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Mount Zion	J. H. Poteat	1	42	—	\$0.50	\$0.50	\$0.50	\$1.00	—	—	—	\$2.50
Moyock	S. F. Bristow	—	27	29	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
N. Mattamuskeet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Ridge	S. F. Bristow	—	75	89	2.00	—	2.00	4.00	—	\$2.00	—	10.00
Olivet	W. R. Haight	3	55	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pantego	—	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Grove	—	—	57	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poplar Branch	J. A. Willoughby	12	111	121	15.00	—	15.00	—	—	—	—	30.00
Powell's Point	J. A. Willoughby	13	100	47	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	\$2.00	3.00	—	25.00
Providence	J. B. Ferree	7	83	68	25.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	—	60.00
Ramoth Gilead	J. B. Ferree	11	192	123	20.00	10.00	13.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	—	68.00
Rehoboth	J. A. Willoughby	11	117	77	6.90	3.89	4.00	8.30	—	—	—	23.09
Reynoldson	A. A. Crater	29	238	112	35.00	25.00	21.50	11.50	3.25	—	\$6.25	102.50
Riverside	W. R. Haight	27	102	129	5.00	5.00	—	5.00	—	2.00	—	17.00
Roanoke Island	T. G. Wood	—	107	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rocky Hook	T. A. Tatum	—	492	259	62.50	31.50	55.50	85.10	10.00	8.00	2.50	255.10
Roper	—	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rose Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salem	W. R. Haight	20	179	81	14.00	—	5.00	20.00	—	5.00	—	44.00
Sandy Cross	A. A. Crater	16	348	165	25.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	—	5.00	—	70.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	N. J. Allen	1	268	247	91.26	20.00	55.65	50.00	20.00	5.00	—	241.91
Shady Grove	W. R. Jennings	10	169	52	5.00	5.00	—	5.00	—	—	—	15.00
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	7	277	141	25.00	15.00	10.00	21.42	10.00	3.00	—	84.42
Sound Side	J. H. Poteat	19	210	106	15.00	5.00	12.00	6.10	3.00	—	—	41.10
South Shore	J. H. Poteat	15	85	42	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	—	—	4.00
Warwick	T. A. Tatum	58	486	107	37.52	7.50	5.00	10.00	5.00	8.00	—	73.02
Whale's Head	J. A. Willoughby	—	8	74	5.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.36
Whiteville Grove	—	—	171	37	16.00	10.00	16.00	16.00	—	—	—	58.00
Woodville	A. A. Butler	—	161	93	12.00	5.00	7.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	—	40.00
Yeopim	T. A. Tatum	—	154	55	12.00	—	10.00	10.00	—	3.00	—	35.00
Total		524	9825	6042	1,360.01	736.27	954.74	948.03	183.25	159.00	10.06	4,617.06

EASTERN.

Alpine	J. B. Newton	6	21	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.10	1.00	1.00	—	7.10
Alum Springs	D. S. Kennedy	6	23	—	12.50	—	2.83	6.25	—	—	—	21.58
Bear Marsh	T. J. Hood	—	175	36	9.18	2.50	34.06	10.00	—	2.50	—	58.24
Bethel	J. L. Stewart	—	105	—	8.75	9.00	9.00	9.00	5.00	5.00	—	45.75
Beulah	—	—	102	66	2.00	1.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	1.00	—	10.50
Beulah Chapel	E. Lee Fox	—	28	66	—	1.25	3.75	1.00	—	—	—	6.00
Boykin's Chapel	R. C. Sandling	—	52	—	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	6.00
Cedar Fork	J. H. Booth	—	30	35	—	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	1.00	—	4.00
Centre	Henry Carter	—	39	44	—	5.00	—	5.00	—	—	5.00	15.00
Clinton	R. C. Sandling, sup.	—	245	153	25.35	62.80	30.10	61.40	10.00	10.00	—	199.67
Concord	J. B. Newton	12	51	30	2.50	2.50	5.00	5.00	—	2.00	—	17.00
Corinth	J. M. Page	50	193	146	10.00	5.00	10.00	34.00	5.00	5.00	—	69.00
Delway	J. M. Alderman	6	57	131	25.00	20.00	20.00	35.00	10.00	5.15	5.00	120.15
Dobson's Chadel.	J. B. Newton	1	80	61	3.62	5.00	7.50	6.40	—	2.50	—	25.02
Ebenezer	—	4	58	46	3.42	—	3.75	5.90	—	—	2.00	15.07
Faison	W. B. Rivenbark	1	65	149	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	—	22.00
Hallsville	J. H. Booth	9	124	37	3.00	2.00	2.00	7.00	—	4.00	—	18.00
Island Creek	J. M. Page	8	245	78	8.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	2.00	5.00	—	50.00
Beulahville	J. H. Booth	—	34	37	—	15.00	—	—	—	—	—	15.00
Johnson	J. M. Page	13	170	194	17.22	17.73	19.28	137.04	3.00	5.50	—	199.77
Kenansville	W. A. Campbell	8	74	48	10.00	10.00	5.00	—	—	—	—	25.00
Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	4	76	45	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	—	42.00
Magnolia	J. H. Booth	25	246	133	37.67	40.65	56.36	62.68	5.00	5.00	5.00	212.36
Maple Hill	J. H. Booth	—	72	28	2.00	1.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	—	11.00
Mount Gilead	J. M. Alderman	1	147	51	—	—	15.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	—	24.00
Mount Olive	C. M. Rock	4	187	166	60.43	38.00	53.75	149.42	10.00	10.00	—	321.60
Mount Zion	—	—	25	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	J. M. Alderman	—	160	84	5.00	5.00	3.00	30.43	3.00	3.00	—	49.43
Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	—	141	114	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	—	17.50
Poplar Grove	T. J. Hood	—	89	87	2.00	—	2.00	4.00	—	—	—	8.00
Roan	J. M. Page	10	154	105	7.50	7.50	7.50	10.00	2.50	2.50	—	37.50

EASTERN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Rose Hill	J. M. Page	20	80	118	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$10.00	\$5.00	\$3.00	-----	\$30.00
S Sharon	J. H. Booth	50	66	-----	1.00	-----	5.00	3.00	-----	1.00	-----	10.00
Siloam	J. M. Alderman	14	116	87	2.00	4.00	40.00	32.34	3.00	-----	-----	\$4.34
Spring Vale	R. C. Sandling	80	51	2.00	2.00	-----	4.00	5.00	2.00	-----	-----	17.00
Warsaw	C. M. Rock	1	216	133	30.20	35.00	66.15	20.00	10.00	10.00	\$1.00	171.35
Ivanhoe	R. C. Sandling	1	47	44	3.00	1.35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.35
Calypto	R. C. Sandling	29	45	50	2.00	3.00	5.00	6.04	2.00	1.00	-----	19.04
Total	-----	232	3902	2782	317.13	326.78	450.09	706.50	92.00	98.15	18.00	2,009.32

ELKIN.

Center	C. W. Cheek	20	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cool Spring	Levi McCann	4	236	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fishing Creek	Milton McNeil	6	67	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Liberty Grove	W. T. Comer	-----	44	-----	2.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.50
Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Burcham	-----	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Bryant	3	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Home	J. W. Bryant	3	101	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Poplar Spring	Levi McCann	5	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rock Creek	L. B. Murray	11	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shoaly Branch	W. W. Myers	-----	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.25	-----	1.25
White Plains	W. A. Holleman	6	137	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cash Collection	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.78	-----	3.28	-----	5.06
Totals	-----	58	1083	*800	2.50	-----	1.00	1.78	-----	4.53	-----	9.81

*Approximation from Sunday School report. No statistics given.

FLAT RIVER.

Amis' Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	197	126	37.22	27.83	43.54	36.31	-----	-----	-----	-----	134.90
Antioch	R. K. Faulkner	1	97	67	8.10	8.00	12.58	15.26	4.00	4.00	-----	51.94
Bullock	R. H. Marsh	14	86	54	4.00	3.49	6.50	4.00	1.16	1.17	-----	20.32
Bethel	P. H. Fontaine	17	188	39	30.00	10.00	159.81	106.98	-----	-----	-----	306.79
Bethany	G. A. Harris	2	62	22	2.56	2.91	2.50	2.60	-----	1.60	-----	12.27
Beulah	J. A. Stradley	14	79	71	9.00	7.00	12.55	24.63	-----	1.00	-----	54.18
Concord	L. L. Hudson	5	123	77	2.05	4.00	17.40	30.00	-----	-----	-----	53.45
Corinth	H. T. Stevens	9	123	57	7.50	6.62	29.40	15.65	2.25	1.40	\$2.00	64.83
Creedmore	A. C. Sherwood	-----	66	117	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	9	47	78	-----	-----	16.90	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.90
Enon	R. H. Marsh	1	158	74	27.80	22.55	38.30	61.67	9.50	10.75	-----	170.57
Florence Avenue	J. G. Blalock	1	90	49	18.39	18.93	40.65	4.35	3.15	4.00	2.65	92.12
Fellowship	L. L. Hudson	14	148	65	3.85	3.80	5.00	8.00	-----	2.00	-----	22.65
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	21	181	139	27.59	14.76	23.00	10.44	-----	3.90	-----	79.69
Hester's	R. H. Marsh	19	215	102	13.29	8.20	16.06	25.00	6.00	4.00	-----	72.55
Island Creek	H. T. Stevens	17	274	170	22.00	17.20	83.31	31.25	-----	5.06	5.00	163.82
Knap of Reeds	J. G. Blalock	14	135	48	15.72	8.12	10.35	25.62	-----	-----	-----	59.81
Knott's Grove	F. D. King	12	75	45	5.05	7.85	14.80	5.20	-----	-----	-----	35.40
Mountain Creek	J. G. Blalock	19	274	84	31.62	19.37	34.43	22.34	2.66	1.34	-----	101.76
Mount Zion	J. G. Blalock	18	176	84	200.00	30.88	214.48	50.50	7.60	5.00	-----	507.96
Mount Harmony	J. H. Gordon	4	51	30	2.00	1.00	4.05	4.00	-----	-----	-----	11.05
Mill Creek	C. P. Ryland	8	284	53	77.75	63.70	265.94	65.96	30.00	15.00	15.00	533.35
Oxford	A. B. Dunaway	32	495	319	184.01	211.85	331.10	189.10	10.00	129.00	32.80	1,087.86
Olive Branch	J. R. Pace	5	102	-----	8.23	-----	-----	2.52	-----	-----	-----	10.75
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	4	114	96	-----	4.20	4.42	9.20	-----	-----	-----	17.82
Poplar Creek	H. T. Stevens	4	105	20	12.00	6.17	15.00	10.05	1.00	-----	-----	44.22
Pleasant Grove	K. W. Hogan	6	116	65	12.83	3.18	5.80	5.36	3.25	-----	-----	30.42
Providence	J. H. Gordon	3	104	86	5.85	3.00	1.90	6.00	-----	-----	-----	16.75
Peace Chapel	T. C. Singleten	13	112	84	3.15	3.20	2.73	6.00	1.11	2.00	-----	18.19
Rock Spring	H. T. Stevens	12	131	68	15.23	8.60	18.82	10.21	2.06	4.50	-----	59.42
Roxboro	C. P. Ryland	5	127	136	45.00	12.63	67.69	-----	-----	-----	-----	125.32
Rock Grove	J. H. Gordon	4	16	68	1.00	4.00	1.00	2.63	.50	.50	-----	6.03
Stovall	J. A. Stradley	11	199	78	24.52	9.00	27.00	5.59	3.78	3.73	-----	73.62
Sharon	J. A. Stradley	2	73	38	3.50	4.50	5.10	3.10	1.80	5.00	-----	23.00
State Line	W. L. Kyle	13	92	71	10.88	2.09	-----	6.00	3.65	-----	8.00	30.62
Tabb's Creek	A. B. Dunaway	12	42	57	7.83	3.25	10.00	8.68	-----	-----	-----	29.76
Tally Ho	-----	7	162	47	12.55	3.55	6.05	30.24	-----	-----	-----	52.39
Total	-----	315	5129	2883	892.07	559.73	1,493.20	924.18	96.47	206.65	65.45	4,192.47

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

FRENCH BROAD.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
		Church	Sun. School	Enrollment							
Bethel	R. D. Ponder	4	123	75		\$10.97	\$14.00				\$24.90
Big Laurel	J. L. Lewis		104		\$2.00	\$2.00					4.00
Big Laurel Sem'y.	D. L. Bible	20	73	66		2.00	2.00				6.80
Brill Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	10	148	82	6.00	5.00	5.00	12.00			28.00
California			131								
Fork of Ivey	J. A. Bradley	4	175	56	4.00	5.00	10.00	10.00			29.00
Foster's Creek	H. L. Riddle		3	79	57						
Grape Vine	L. C. Roberts	16	193	124	25.00	10.00	5.00	6.50			46.50
Grand View	J. Harrington	3	9	40							
Gabriel's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	7	137	50	9.00	4.30	4.32	5.00			22.62
Ivy Ridge	J. S. Ponder	1	38								
Little Ivey			110	48							
Little Creek			86								
Laurel Branch	W. W. Marr	15	105	91		5.00	8.40				13.40
Locust Grove	S. J. Morgan		79	67	5.00			5.00			10.00
Long Branch	J. M. Pickens	19	87	66				3.00			3.00
MARS HILL	M. A. Wood	84	360	314	30.00	63.91	81.94	119.84		\$4.00	299.69
MARSHALL	J. W. Suttle	14	150	264	70.00	167.28	100.00	30.00		10.00	317.22
Madison Sem'y.	J. W. Suttle	9	50	62	5.00	2.50	2.50	5.00			15.00
Middle Fork	L. C. Roberts	15	97								
Paint Gap	T. J. Ealman		145	100	1.00	2.00	2.00	9.00			14.00
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	7	107	82	5.00	11.00	8.51	6.00			30.51
Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	6	69	65				5.52			5.52
Walnut	L. J. Bailey	19	32								
Walnut Creek	J. W. Suttle	23	201	81	5.00		10.00				15.00
Union Valley			17								
Total		279	2985	1789	167.00	220.79	250.64	232.86		14.00	885.29

GREEN RIVER.

Churches	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
		Church	Sun. School	Enrollment							
Bethel	J. W. Whitley	7	217	60	15.00	10.75	15.00	115.00	2.00		57.75
Bethlehem	W. H. Wall	4	136	92	1.00	1.00					3.00
Beulah	B. P. Jackson	20	50	43	1.50	1.50		1.70	1.75		6.45
Big Level	B. P. Jackson	3	121	45	3.50	3.00	2.50	1.50	1.00		11.50
Bill's Creek	B. M. Hamrick	9	191	40	4.71	4.70	4.71	4.70	1.00		19.82
Camp Creek	B. M. Hamrick	6	98	60	3.00	3.00	3.15	3.15			12.30
Cane Creek	J. L. McCarson	1	91	106							
Chapel Hill	A. P. Sorrells	11	53	67	2.50	2.50	3.00	16.30			24.30
Cherry Spring	B. P. Jackson		70	38	3.00	2.00	5.00	5.00			15.00
Clear Creek	P. J. Shell	12	126	113	4.96	3.86	5.72	16.71			31.25
Columbus	T. H. Posey		113	54	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	2.00		24.00
Cooper's Gap.		2	90	145	3.00	2.00	2.50	5.00	1.00		13.50
Dysartville.	P. J. Shell	3	177	41	5.72	6.81	8.80	13.75			35.08
Eureka	Z. T. Whiteside		13		5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00		21.00
Hall Town	P. J. Shell		17	25							
Harmony Grove.	W. L. Haynes	5	142	52	6.00	6.00	6.00	12.00	2.00		32.00
Hickory Grove.	R. J. Tate	2	81	60	.60		.60				1.20
Jessie's Grove			22	38							
Macedonia	B. W. Toney	6	125	60	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00			5.00
MARION	Edward Long		89	82	51.40	40.75	64.05	66.38	3.50		226.08
Mill Spring	T. J. Moss	6	223	56	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00		9.00
Montford's Cove	T. J. Moss	23	227	63	3.45	2.51	2.45	8.50			16.91
Mountain Creek	J. W. Whitley	11	245	50	17.10	15.80	12.70	12.36			57.96
Mount Lebanon			55	54							
Mount Pleasant	H. R. Freeman		65	47	1.42	2.50	1.12	1.50			6.54
Mountain View	W. H. Wall	5	54	32	2.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	1.00		10.50
Mount Vernon	W. E. Wilson	13	321	112	73.13	16.98	27.18	31.68	3.10		152.07

GREEN RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Old Fort		63	112		\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$10.00				\$25.00
Piney Knob	W. L. Haynes	8	81	35	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.00		\$2.00		11.50
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Wilson	6	137	46	6.00	6.00	6.20	9.95				28.15
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Whitley	25	234	102	10.00	8.00	8.00	7.00		1.00		34.00
Rock Spring	R. L. Limrick		44	40	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00		11.00
Round Hill	C. B. Justice	343	240	25	45.70	48.29	51.50	59.00		3.00		207.49
Round Knob												
Rutherfordton	C. B. Justice	7	197	110	110.00	85.00	150.00	111.75		5.00	\$4.00	365.75
Silver Creek			70	69	3.00	4.00	1.00	5.00		2.00		18.00
Stone Mountain	J. E. Whiteside		71	45								
Sunny Vale	Joseph Sparks		33	39			2.00	2.00				4.00
TRYON	A. I. Justice		62	29	15.00	15.00	10.00			5.00		45.00
Turkey Cove	J. R. Waycaster	3	74	50	2.00	2.00		2.00				6.00
Walnut Grove			29	63	3.50	2.50	2.50	5.00			1.05	14.55
Whiteside Valley	H. R. Freeman		7	217	28	2.15	1.50	1.50	1.55			6.70
Zion Hill	A. P. Sorrels											
Round Hill	Branch school			75								
Whiteside Valley	Branch school			73								
Total		205	4883	2595	423.34	321.95	426.18	453.48		39.35	5.05	1,569.35

HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	4	126	57			5.00	5.00				10.00
Antioch	D. C. Davis		100	100			1.00					1.00
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle		31	26	3.50	3.26	3.00	5.00				14.76
Crabtree	R. H. Hipps		62	59	3.03	3.26	3.00	5.00				14.29
Jonathan	R. A. Sentelle		59	65	2.50	2.50	5.00	5.00				15.00
Locust Field	T. L. Brown	8	204	242	63.10	30.00	30.14	61.95	\$11.07	5.00		201.26
Oak Grove	J. R. Liner		58	47								
Pigeon			36	55			5.00					5.00
Pleasant Balsam	W. M. Pruett	15	146	55	2.00	1.00	2.00	5.00				10.00
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Green		160	120	24.86	6.63	33.15	54.98	9.61			129.23
Ratcliff Cove	F. F. Arrington	6	83	97	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.00				11.00
Rock Springs	J. R. Green		99	125	6.60	6.00	8.00	15.70				36.30
Waynesville	T. B. Raymond	5	261	178	40.76	12.25	43.94	60.86				157.81
Cataloochee			75									
Cove Creek			118									
East Fork			135	99								
Fine's Creek			153	56								
Spring Hill			30									
Total		38	1936	1381	149.35	66.90	132.23	228.49	18.68	5.00		605.65

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Benson's Grove	R. W. Horrell		8									
Antioch	W. Crech	1	164	126	15.00	1.50	1.50	2.50	1.50	2.00	2.00	26.00
Baptist Centre	W. C. Royal		66	85	10.00	2.00	1.50	10.00		1.50		25.00
Benson	D. F. Putnam	9	151	176	143.00	23.00	26.60	20.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	223.60
Bethany	W. Crech	7	78	80	6.50	2.50	2.00	3.00	1.25	1.25	1.00	17.50
Bethesda	D. P. Bridges	11	189	68	25.00	5.00	5.00	31.28	2.00	3.00	1.00	72.28
Bethel	R. W. Horrell	14	34	45	4.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	10.50
Blackman's Grove	D. F. Putnam	1	62	41	16.50	5.00	7.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	1.50	40.00
Carter's Chapel	D. D. Edwards	28	86	68	10.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	23.50
Clayton	T. H. Thornton	37	316	274	250.00	65.00	123.60	133.44	13.65	14.02	10.00	609.71
Clyde's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	2	154	76	10.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	29.00
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	12	98	92	8.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	.50	19.00
Calvary	W. C. Royal	1	39	7	4.85	3.80	1.50	2.25	1.50	1.50	1.00	15.90
Four Oaks	D. F. Putnam	1	34	64	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	3.00	1.00	35.50
Hood's Grove	J. W. Nobles		38		2.00	1.00						3.00
Kenly	J. W. Nobles		19		3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	38	294	77	37.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	5.00	62.50
Live Oak	D. P. Bridges	6	30	40	9.05	1.50	1.74	1.50	.50	.50		14.79
Micro	J. W. Nobles		14	50	3.00	1.25	1.05	2.25	1.00	1.00	.50	10.05

JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Mount Moriah	J. M. Hilliard	13	150	146	\$23.25	\$9.89	\$15.07	\$39.00	\$2.00	\$1.00		\$88.91
Noble's Chapel	J. W. Nobles	12	85		17.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	5.05	2.00	\$1.00	31.00
New Bethel	T. Y. Seymour	2	96	46	13.40	12.25	9.05	34.80		10.70		85.25
Oliver's Grove	N. H. Gibbs		20	30	1.00							1.00
Parish Memorial	J. W. Nobles		51	52	15.00	1.75	1.50	2.00	1.00	2.00	.50	23.75
Pauline	J. W. Nobles		34		4.00	.50	1.00	1.50		.50		7.50
Pine Level	R. W. Horrell	17	60	133	6.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.25	1.50	.50	14.25
Pisgah	D. F. Putnam	9	54	29	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	30.00
Princeton	R. W. Horrell	30	122	71	38.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	56.50
SELMA	O. R. Mangum	18	197	198	66.24	10.00	35.00	72.55			1.73	185.52
Sardis	W. C. Royal	8	26	30	5.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	14.00
Shiloh	Supply	5	73	75	10.00	3.25	3.00	7.50	2.00	2.50	1.00	29.25
Smithfield	D. P. Bridges	18	161	210	227.30	45.85	52.00	43.54	32.00	16.00	10.00	426.19
Thanksgiving	D. P. Bridges	2	49	66	5.00	1.00	1.56	1.00	1.00	.50	.50	10.56
Trinity	W. C. Royal	4	44	24	5.51	4.00	3.50	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	19.01
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	7	152	87	10.75	1.17	4.75	4.80		1.70	1.25	24.42
Wilson's Mills	O. R. Mangum	7	52	42	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	36.00
Wendell	T. H. Thornton	9	95	230	10.09	3.00	4.60	3.45	1.00	3.54	1.00	26.68
Middlesex	A. A. Pippin	6	56	168	3.00	1.00	2.00	9.19				15.19
Total		350	3551	3006	1,073.04	343.71	349.02	481.05	93.20	94.41	52.48	2,876.34

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	11	334	105	20.00	10.00	13.00	13.00		4.00		60.00
Bethlehem	C. W. Payseur	13	236	83	23.00	6.00	23.00	11.00	2.63	6.00	25.00	96.63
Boiling Springs	L. R. Pruett	8	342	207	20.00	9.00	20.00	5.00	4.00	3.00		61.00
Bessemer City	J. J. Beach	76	444	465	45.15	22.47	30.00	25.00		5.00		127.22
Buffalo	J. C. Blanton	14	91	58	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		11.00
Caesar	J. D. Harrell	1	65	79	2.00	2.00	5.00			2.00		11.00
Carpenter's Grove	T. Dixon	5	64	73	5.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	2.00		18.00
Cherryville	C. T. Tew	9	313	220	30.30	20.00	73.01	18.50	19.80	3.00		164.41
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	35	377	109	22.75	22.75	22.70	35.00	5.00	3.00		111.20
Double Shoals	Z. D. Harrell		121	79	6.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	1.00		3.65	27.65
Elizabeth	C. W. Payseur	36	360	143	25.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	6.49	100.49
Fallston	T. Dixon	1	76	88	8.15	7.50	12.00	10.00	3.00	3.35		44.00
Grover	J. D. Bailey	18	208	134	17.00	14.00	50.00	10.00	5.00	3.00		99.00
Kings Mountain	J. J. Beach	23	399	217	45.00	20.00	28.50	25.00	5.00	5.00		128.50
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	4	180	66	14.00	9.00	14.00	11.71	1.00	2.00		51.71
Lawndale	C. W. Payseur		78		32.15	20.85	56.20	50.00	1.65	3.00		165.85
Mt. Sinai	J. M. Goode	11	130	45								
Mt. Vernon	W. B. Mull		105		2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00				7.00
Mt. Zion	W. B. Mull	1	155	62	5.00	6.00	15.00	7.00	2.00	2.00		37.00
New Bethel	C. W. Payseur	9	178	93	44.16	31.57	167.60	28.03	13.50	8.05		292.91
New Hope	I. T. Newton	4	280	97								
New Prospect	T. Dixon	1	210	55	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	2.00		39.00
Oak Grove	W. M. Gold	1	90	68								
Patterson's Grove	J. C. Blanton	4	125	79	3.00	2.00	5.00	6.50	1.00	2.50	2.22	22.22
Patterson's Station	J. D. Harrell	1	89	55	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00		16.00
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	8	314	94	15.00	12.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	3.00		60.00
Pleasant Hill	J. D. Harrell	18	190	104	6.75	5.25	7.50	6.00	1.00	1.00		27.50
Poplar Springs	B. M. Bridges	26	121	98	4.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00		21.00
Ross' Grove	J. D. Harrell	1	111	107	4.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	2.00	1.00		19.00
Sandy Plains	J. D. Harrell		237	70	7.50	5.00	7.50	7.50	1.50	1.25		30.25
Shady Grove	J. C. Blanton		93	24	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	1.75	2.00		28.75
SHELBY	M. E. Parrish	22	494	280	125.00	158.35	500.00	50.00	15.00	10.00		558.35
Union	T. J. Moss	9	212	87	6.00	3.00	6.00	6.00				22.00
Waco	C. T. Tew	5	140	87	9.22	6.75	45.00	16.57	1.25	3.00		81.79
Zion	A. C. Irvin	12	202	97	15.00	7.00	12.50	10.00	3.00	3.00		50.50
Zoar	D. G. Washburn	16	214	69	15.00	8.00	10.11	3.00	3.00	3.00		42.11
Totals		408	7373	3792	600.01	456.09	1210.51	484.67	108.08	95.40	37.36	2942.12

LIBERTY.

Churches	Pastors	Church Membership			State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
		Baptisms	Sun.	School Enrollment								
Abbott's Creek	Thos. Carrick	14	155	77	\$15.00	\$5.50	\$12.50	\$31.30	\$5.00	\$4.50		\$73.80
Asheboro	J. D. Bowen	3	15	46								2.00
Centre Cross	L. W. Harris		15	19	.25	.25	.25	1.25				45.64
Denton		20	113	120	9.14	4.00	8.00	17.50	3.00	4.00		38.71
Gravel Hill	L. W. Harris	3	39	55	10.45	4.50	8.64	10.00	2.28	2.84		82.31
Holloway's	S. D. Swain	8	198	67	20.00	7.00	20.52	25.67	5.50	3.62		2.60
Huldah	M. J. Leach				.60	1.00	1.00	1.00				
Jackson's Creek			97	32								
Jersey	S. D. Swain	9	143	85	33.00	14.23	27.17	37.23	8.00	3.00		132.63
LExINGTON	J. T. Watts	48	328	445	60.00	35.00	81.31	71.55	5.00	5.00		257.86
Liberty	W. J. Laffoon	12	153	47	5.00	5.00	12.00	10.00	3.00	2.00		37.00
Lick's Creek	Henry Sheets	27	142	94	13.48	4.00	10.00	17.00	3.00	2.00		49.43
Maple Springs			35									
Marion			3									
Mt. Lebanon	M. J. Leach		34	46	3.00	2.00	3.00	3.00				11.00
New Friendship	Thos. Carrick	1	136	55	10.00	6.00	10.00	25.00	3.00	1.50		55.50
Oak Hill			23	46								
Orphanage	T. S. Crutchfield	15	333	397	50.00	51.52	83.33	268.03	20.00	6.23		469.11
Pine Meeting House	S. D. Swain	48	226	196	25.00	10.00	25.00	23.03	5.00	5.00		93.03
Piney Grove			90	90								
Reed's X Roads	S. D. Swain	14	162	129	15.00	10.00	16.30	25.00	3.00	3.50		72.80
Rich Fork	T. S. Crutchfield	11	110	97	11.04	6.00	8.93	11.00	2.50	2.05		41.52
Stone's Grove	Henry Sheets		67	83	5.00	4.50	5.00	34.05	2.00	2.00		53.05
Summerville	Wm. Laffoon	15	65	38	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20		1.20		6.00
Taylor's Grove			16	50	3.50		2.00	4.00	1.00	1.00		11.50
Thomasville	T. S. Crutchfield	15	95	158	62.81	89.32	59.42	47.91	20.40	4.03		283.84
Centre Hill	S. D. Swain	9	64		3.00	3.00	5.00	2.30	1.50	1.00		15.89
Wallburg	Thos. Carrick	3	100	65	53.71	44.74	55.65	150.08	5.00	5.00		3.10
Totals		275	2862	2585	412.88	310.96	456.21	816.47	98.18	59.47		1888.36

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN, 1907.

Beaver Dam		1	158	100		5.16						5.16
Bellevue			52	25		2.00						2.00
Bethlehem		25	127	40		15.30						15.30
Boiling Springs			65	75								
Brown Hill			30									
Boonsville		2	42	40		1.25						1.25
Culberson			44	35				4.00				4.00
Fair View		14	135	102		4.00	3.25	36.00				43.25
Friendship		14	147	65	17.00							17.00
Hopewell		4	114	103	2.00							2.00
Liberty		7	105	35								
Macedonia		6	100									
Mine City			85	100								
Mount Pleasant		2	72	25								
Mount Vernon			39	25		2.00						2.00
New Hope			36	35								
New Prospect			38	35								
Notia		8	124	50	2.20							2.20
Ogreeta		18	107	50								
Persimmon Creek		1	65	40								
Pleasant Grove		2	180	60	2.00							4.05
Pleasant Hill 1		17	83	25	5.00	10.00	10.00					25.00
Pleasant Hill 2		19	144	79								
Shady Grove		4	115	15		2.00						2.00
Shoal Creek		3	82	50				.50				.50
Turtletown		28	133	62								
Union		8	89	35	15.00							15.00
Zion Hill			94	50		2.15	2.15	2.20				6.50
Mount Moriah		6	25									
Hlwassee			77									
Total		189	2707	1356	43.20	43.86	21.95	38.20				146.71

LITTLE RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Angier	J. M. Holleman	10	91	115	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$9.50	\$6.50	\$0.65	\$1.50	\$1.50	\$23.65
Antioch	G. T. Mills	20	266	338	20.00	5.00	20.00	5.00				50.00
Averasboro			39	29	.75	.50	.50	2.25	.50	.50	1.84	6.84
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris	8	152	81	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	1.25	3.40	2.19	41.84
Bethel	G. T. Mills		65	29	6.00	3.00	3.00	4.21	1.00	2.00		19.21
Bule's Creek	J. A. Campbell	59	325	362	157.00	53.00	110.00	123.90	5.00	5.00	20.00	467.90
Central	J. M. Holleman		52			2.00	2.00	1.00		1.00	.50	6.50
Chalybeate Springs	B. G. Early		163	57	50.00	10.00	21.00	62.25	3.00			146.25
Cumberland Union	B. G. Early	1	105	68	20.88	4.02	6.75	10.50	2.50	1.50		46.15
Duke	J. A. Campbell	64	210	265	47.64	18.33	48.55	103.50	2.00	2.00	5.00	227.02
Dunn	W. R. Cullom	27	237	314	106.20	50.00	50.00	174.20	25.00	5.00	5.00	415.40
Friendship	B. Townsend		140	86	54.00	11.00	26.32	15.06	12.24	2.00	2.00	112.62
Holly Springs	B. Townsend	1	100	116	45.00	20.00	50.00	65.00	7.05	10.30	3.06	200.41
Juniper Springs	B. Townsend	4	133	63	33.89	5.00	18.00	37.61	2.00	2.00	1.00	99.50
Lillington	B. Townsend	1	49	20	22.50	12.50	10.34	5.00		1.00		51.34
Macedonia	B. G. Early	3	106	76	1.35							1.35
Mount Tabor	W. A. Humphrey		30	34	8.00	2.00	5.00	5.00				20.00
Mill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	7	191	72	1.65	2.00	1.00	4.00		5.00	1.00	14.65
New Hill	E. M. Lassiter		82	85	33.00	15.00	20.00	57.50	2.50	5.00	2.00	135.00
Pine Forest	N. H. Gibbs	22	93	56	4.00	1.00	1.50	5.35				11.85
Piney Grove	B. G. Early	16	215	99	23.00	6.16	8.22	5.62	1.72	1.75	1.00	47.47
Pleasant Ridge			41									
Sherwood	M. L. Mintz		34	80	9.00	1.00	4.00					14.00
Total		251	2908	2255	652.86	234.51	425.78	703.44	56.86	48.65	46.09	2,159.35

MACON COUNTY.

Briartown	J. L. Kinsland		107	71	4.06	15.00		.58				20.22
Brush Creek	H. O. Miller	20	99	64								
Burningtown	F. M. Morgan	14	180	88	2.78	2.78		.40	1.21			7.17
Cartoogechaye	J. L. Kinsland	1	83	35	.50				1.00			1.50
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander		52	125					1.00			1.00
Coweta	F. M. Morgan		152	96	1.50			.20				1.70
Cowee	W. L. Bradley		133	118	1.25	1.00	2.00	2.20				6.45
Elijah	J. L. Loudermilk	8	140	75	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
Franklin	T. C. King	20	173	103	63.00		5.00					68.00
Glade Hope	J. L. Hudson		18	32								
Highlands			21	45			10.00	3.24				13.24
Iotha	F. M. Morgan	2	62	49	2.00		2.00	3.00				7.00
Liberty	W. L. Bradley	4	186	125	1.00		1.00	1.50				3.50
Flats of M. Creek	T. J. Vinson	17	73	63	1.00							1.00
Mt. Hope	W. L. Griggs		53	4	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00				17.00
Mt. Grove			64	70								
Oak Dale	J. L. Kinsland	5	58	67			1.00	1.00				2.00
Oak Grove	F. M. Morgan		147	87	1.58		1.58	1.72				4.88
Pine Grove	I. T. Peek	1	95	60								
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Guffey		91	60		1.00	1.00	1.40				3.40
Sugar Fork	W. L. Griggs	3	147	66	4.69	4.00	4.00	5.00				17.69
Tellico	W. L. Bradley		98	48								
Tesuta	A. M. Ledford	7	58	54		1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Watauga	W. L. Bradley	7	182	167	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.81				10.81
White Oak Flats	A. S. Solesbee		70	64			1.00	1.00				2.00
Total		109	2537	1838	90.86	31.78	87.76	36.66				196.56

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Arlington	C. H. Martin	27	276	88	5.00	5.00	7.50	10.00		2.00		29.50
Clear Creek	C. H. Martin	5	111	97	5.00	5.00	2.00	7.50		1.00		20.50
Cold Water	S. N. Watson		52	41	5.00	3.00	2.45	5.00		1.12		16.57
Cornelius	W. A. Hough	13	108	86	30.00	5.00	12.50	15.00	3.00	2.00		67.50
Chadwick	J. D. Moose	48	141	129								
Charlotte—First	H. H. Hutten	46	814	1056	132.15	972.83	1,391.56	539.79				3,036.33
Concord—First	S. N. Watson	1	242	171	89.25	54.00	60.00	149.00				352.25
Second	D. F. Helms	22	151	196	76.00	10.00	17.25	12.50	2.10	3.04		50.89

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued.

Churches	Pastors.	Church Membership			State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun-School Missions	Total
		Baptisms	Church	School Enrollment								
Concord West	J. W. Snider	11	64	97	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$7.00	\$6.50	\$2.00	\$2.00		\$28.50
Friendship	D. A. Tedder	1	37	39	24.00	11.30	13.85	15.50	1.00	2.00		67.15
Huntersville	W. A. Hough		26	50	5.00	2.15		2.55				9.70
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough		65	42	10.00	5.00	6.00	9.00	1.60	2.00		33.00
Louise	J. C. Gillespie	32	215	211	26.07	6.85	29.71	44.73	5.00	4.32		116.68
Long Creek	W. L. Barrs	8	43	30	3.00	4.00	2.00	2.00				11.00
Matthews	W. L. Barrs	6	115	68	25.00	7.00	10.00	15.00		7.00		64.00
Newell	J. L. Kirk	3	31	25	3.50	2.00	3.00	5.89	1.09	.42		15.90
Charlotte												
Ninth Ave.	L. R. Pruett	20	409	390	31.00	25.00	27.35	112.36				196.71
North	S. F. Conrad	33	78	160	1.00	1.00	1.85	.50				4.35
Pineville	J. L. Bennett	4	88	42	12.70	5.00	9.50	20.00	1.00	5.00		53.30
Pleasant Plains	W. L. Barrs	15	95	79	10.00	6.00	5.00	11.00	1.00	3.00		36.00
Pritchard Memo.	E. E. Bomar	33	198	204	89.23	123.11	266.12	59.00	6.55			544.01
Rock Hill	J. L. Kirk		39	71	2.33							2.33
Union Grove	D. A. Tedder		35	16	2.00		3.25	2.00				7.25
Wilson's Grove	C. H. Martin	20	95	86								
Zion	J. L. Kirk	2	16	46	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.50		12.50
Total		350	3335	3508	535.03	1262.24	1,878.89	1,063.72	24.65	36.40		4,801.03

MITCHELL.

Bakersville	L. H. Greene		75	97		3.30	2.50	4.46				10.26
Bear Creek	J. T. Thomas	6	287	48			8.00	25.40	3.00			36.40
Beaver Creek	R. Pittman		57	61			2.50					2.50
Big Rock Creek	Anderson Sparks		57									
Cane Creek	S. M. Greene	14	214	132								
Cranberry	D. A. Greene		41		.50	.50	1.00	1.75				3.75
Cross Nore	E. M. Johnson	3	40									
Cub Creek	Anderson Sparks	26	109	63								
Fork Mountain	L. H. Greene	3	127	82	.85	.60	3.35	2.00				6.30
Grassy Creek	S. M. Greene	31	138									
Green Valley	J. C. Blalock	1	54				10.00					10.00
Henson's Creek	E. M. Johnson		25	59								
Little Rock Creek	S. M. Greene		241	84		.50						.50
Lilly Branch	L. H. Greene	27	134	87	.69	1.80	1.73					4.22
Liberty Hill	S. D. Tipton	33	117									
Linville Falls	E. M. Johnson		13									
Mount Pleasant	E. A. Stamey		75									
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	7	64	62				3.00				3.00
Mine Creek	L. H. Greene	28	146	99	.40	8.52	1.69	8.78				19.37
Pleasant Hill	E. M. Johnson	7	117	125				3.22				3.22
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene		169	111			14.00	8.00				22.00
Red Hill	C. H. McKinney		17									
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes		51	82		4.00						4.00
Silver Chapel	J. R. Boone	7	100	144		2.00	3.00	6.36				11.36
Spruce Pine	S. M. Greene		21									
White Oak	S. D. Tipton	2	87	42								
Big Meadows Sunday School				60								
Totals		198	2568	1438	5.24	30.92	64.63	36.11				136.88

MONTGOMERY.

Bethel	G. O. Wilhoit		46	34	5.00	2.77	3.00	5.00		.25	\$4.45	20.47
Bulah Hill	J. C. Caddell		88		1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	1.00		12.00
Blackwood's Chapel	H. M. Ingram		47		1.50	1.00	1.50	2.50	1.00	1.50		9.00
Center	E. H. Jarrell		28		2.50	2.50	3.00	1.50	1.00	1.00		11.50
Deep Creek	H. M. Ingram		12	26				1.00				1.00
Dover	Jno. R. Jordan	2	131		6.00	4.00	5.50	7.25		2.50		25.25
Eldorado	Jno. R. Jordan		23	56	1.81	1.50	1.40	1.50	1.00	1.00		7.81
Forks Little River	J. E. M. Davenport	2	83	30	7.00		1.31	4.43				12.79
Hamer Creek	G. W. Henderson	9	52	41	4.90	2.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	2.00		16.90
Holly Mount	H. M. Ingram		69	45	3.00	1.50	2.50	5.66	1.25	2.50		16.41

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

MONTGOMERY—Continued

Churches,	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sub-School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun-School Missions	Total
Laurel Hill.....	H. M. Ingram.....	3 73	68					\$6.00		\$3.00		\$9.00
Liberty Hill.....	G. W. Henderson.....	2 108	74		\$15.25	\$3.00	\$3.25	8.00	\$1.50	3.00		34.00
Mt. Carmel.....	J. R. Jordan.....	4 90	41		10.19	1.50	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.45		21.14
Mt. Gilead.....	J. E. M. Davenport.....	4 91	69		38.54	16.88	32.64	35.53	5.00	10.98		139.57
Pleasant Grove.....	J. R. Jordan.....	5 55	29		3.00	1.75	3.00	6.00	1.50	3.00		18.25
Star.....	J. W. Little.....	2 120	55		10.00	6.00	7.00	10.00	2.00	2.00		37.00
Stony Fork.....	J. G. Williams.....	3 65	45		4.00	1.18	.70	5.00	75	1.25	\$0.38	13.26
Sulphur Springs.....	E. H. Jarrell.....	3 45	25									
Troy.....	J. E. M. Davenport.....	147	102		42.48	17.94	29.57	30.00	5.00	10.00		134.99
Wadeville.....	J. E. M. Davenport.....	73	40		8.00	3.00	11.00	11.00	4.00	4.00		41.00
Totals.....		39 1443	774		161.17	67.52	112.02	151.37	28.00	50.43	4.83	581.34

MOUNT ZION.

Antioch.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	5 129	51	14.00	10.00	12.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		60.00
Bells.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	113	96	12.00	7.50	10.00	10.00	5.00	2.50	4.00		51.00
Bera.....	J. D. Bowen.....	4 130	108	11.00	5.00	6.00	10.00	4.00	5.75	2.50		44.25
Berry's Grove.....	J. A. Hackney.....	103	67	11.00	8.00	7.00	7.50	3.50	4.50	4.00		44.50
Betheden.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	74	80	9.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	3.50	1.50			28.00
Bethel.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	8 214	78	26.10	12.52	27.10	13.10	11.00	8.55	9.00		109.88
Bethesda.....	H. W. Baucum.....	1 126	84	10.50	6.50	6.50	7.00	3.00	2.75	2.00		38.25
Burlington.....	C. A. Upchurch.....	2 281	267	72.26	21.90	70.00	89.25	15.00		5.00		276.41
Cane Creek.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	2 318	81	14.10	3.64	14.35	9.00	4.25	5.00	2.00		52.34
Cedar Fork.....	W. S. Olive.....	229	97	67.00	56.00	87.62	36.00	6.00	9.00	6.00		331.62
CHAPEL HILL.....	J. W. Wildman.....	131	144	70.00	50.00	100.00	35.00	10.00	10.00	10.00		285.00
W. Chapel Hill.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	5 108	115	15.45	14.20	25.98	10.00	2.50	2.50	2.00		72.88
DURHAM, FIRST.....	20 789	595	591.51	607.58	1000.00	220.45	100.00	50.00	25.00	2.50		2,594.77
DURHAM, SECOND.....	2 497	707	162.75	135.95	196.75	50.00	40.00	30.00	35.90			651.05
DUAHAM, EAST.....	J. W. Downey.....	16 357	359	60.36	42.00	485.92	41.63	12.50	12.50	5.27		670.18
DURHAM, NORTH.....	J. M. Arnett.....	24 148	182	100.00	50.00	50.00	67.50	25.00	25.00	2.00		319.50
DURHAM, WEST.....	O. W. Triplett.....	64 308	265	96.35	34.48	83.99	33.87		17.00			265.69
Ebenezer.....	W. E. Dunnagan.....	2 50	22	6.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.50	2.00	1.00		22.50
Edgemont.....	G. H. Church.....	12 267	341	49.37	26.96	104.51	83.63	6.00	10.00	5.00		285.47
Ephesus.....	J. R. Pace.....	41	45	75		1.50	2.00					4.25
Glencoe.....	J. A. Hackney.....	2 12		3.11								3.11
Graham.....	S. W. Oldham.....	12 179	170	41.26	19.66	21.87	18.18	6.30	8.00	3.00		118.27
Haw River.....	S. W. Oldham.....	2 59	12	20.33	3.69	4.00	2.55	2.00	2.00	1.00		36.07
Hillsboro.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	17 96	83	26.00	31.62	53.71	37.66	5.00	7.50	5.00		165.49
Lystra.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	8 221	107	28.80	12.00	27.50	27.50	6.00	7.50	3.50		102.80
Marys Hill.....	J. A. Hackney.....	3 55	86	14.50	5.00	12.00	12.00	4.00	4.50			52.00
Mebane.....	Duncan McLeod.....	1 31	47	10.00	1.50	6.00	30.76	2.00	2.00	1.50		54.76
Merry Oaks.....	C. D. Creamman.....	61	73	1.77	2.75	2.66	1.81		1.00	1.00		10.99
Moore's Chapel.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	53	78	8.00	4.00	6.00	3.00	2.25	2.50	1.00		26.75
Mount Adair.....	J. A. Hackney.....	5 38		7.24	3.00	5.00	2.00					17.24
Mount Carmel.....	R. E. Clark.....	3 120	60	13.00	6.00	9.50	7.00	3.50	2.50	2.50		43.50
Mount Gilead.....		187	97	13.56	2.60	3.00	5.00					24.16
Mount Hermon.....	Duncan McLeod.....	2 115	84	7.25	7.81	5.75	4.65	3.84	1.38	.70		31.88
Mount Moriah.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	2 221	135	24.00	6.00	10.00	12.50	8.00	7.50	3.00		71.00
Mount Pisgah.....	L. M. Hobbs.....	1 219	120	54.50	33.00	50.00	73.50	12.50	10.00	6.00		239.00
Olive Branch.....	J. W. Arkinson.....	93	76	3.12	3.15	8.00	10.00			3.00		27.27
Olive Chapel.....	W. S. Olive.....	35 376	218	87.00	74.52	163.03	50.00	14.00	12.00	45.48		446.03
Red Mountain.....	J. D. Bowen.....	7 132	79	15.53	18.53	18.24	15.00		5.00	2.00		74.30
Roberson's Grove.....	W. R. Beach.....	82	108	5.00		5.00	10.00					20.00
Rose of Sharon.....	J. F. Crisp.....	1 69	59	10.00	5.00	9.00	5.00		5.00			34.00
Sandy Level.....	J. R. Pace.....	3 100	64	1.75		1.15	2.10	1.30				5.30
Sweponville.....	S. W. Oldham.....	2 105	96	35.13	1.75	10.01	1.50	1.00				49.39
Yates.....		7 99	45	18.55	10.00	13.55	13.85		3.00	3.00		61.95
Totals.....		280 7050	5781	1846.13	1356.82	2743.19	1124.70	327.53	282.85	208.35	7.92	22.80

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions.	Total
Atlantic	W. O. Biggs	1	37	52	\$6.00		\$3.00	\$2.00	\$1.00	\$2.00		\$14.00
Ayden	T. H. King	7	51	83	35.00	\$5.00	10.00	11.10	10.00	2.50	\$1.00	74.60
Bayboro	N. P. Stallings		18		6.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	1.50	1.00		20.50
Bear Creek	J. P. Murray	1	60	36	6.00							6.00
BEAUFORT	J. D. Timmons		114	150	10.00	6.00	5.00	25.86	5.00			51.86
Capernaum	J. F. Murray	2	50	34	5.00	2.00		2.00				9.00
Castoria			34									
Christian Hope			32									
Cove	W. G. King	1	20		3.00	2.50		2.00				7.50
Davis' Shore			123	111	13.90	9.25	3.00	5.23				32.38
Davis' Grove	N. H. Shepherd	3	22		2.50	1.50	2.00	8.50	1.00	1.00		12.50
Dover			8									
Emmaus			26	43								
Enon Chapel	W. O. Biggs	5	166		35.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	3.00		54.00
Falling Creek	T. J. Hood	14	155	134	15.00	4.00	5.00	13.00	1.50	3.00	2.50	44.00
Fort Barnwell	W. G. King	12	86	108	42.75	20.00	78.50	13.75	2.50	5.00	2.00	104.50
Freemont	N. H. Shepherd	1	16	91	8.76	2.00	3.00	8.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	17.00
GOLDSBORO, 1ST	Geo. T. Watkins	24	413	229	200.00	131.25	221.45	158.80	35.00	15.00	20.00	781.50
Goldsboro, 2nd	T. H. King		80	113	18.00	11.50	17.00	13.00		1.00		60.50
Bryan St.	T. J. Hood	22	115	110	3.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	15.00
Hobucken	N. P. Stallings		13		2.85							2.85
KINSTON	H. W. Battle	31	325	332	250.00	133.15	203.46	220.67			20.00	917.28
LaGrange			53	51								
Macedonia	T. J. Hood			76	1.50					1.50	.50	3.50
Marshallberg	Ira Wishart	2	17	93	5.75			1.34				7.09
Maysville	W. L. Bilbro	6	44	25	9.50	5.50	7.00	4.23		1.50		27.83
MOREHEAD CITY	T. B. Davis	2	216	236	110.00	40.00	35.00	123.72	15.00	6.00	8.00	337.72
Mount Calvary			11	48	2.50		1.50	5.00				9.00
Mount Hermon			13	16								
Mount Nelson	N. H. Shepherd	6	46	38	4.00	2.00	3.00	2.55	1.00	1.28		13.83
NEW BERN		25	362	269	339.75	190.33	217.15	400.00	15.00	25.00	18.25	1,205.48
New Hope			50	35	25.00							25.00
Oriental	N. P. Stallings	2	26		15.00		4.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Piney Grove	W. L. Bilbro	11	85	30	6.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00			13.00
Piney Grove	W. O. Biggs	9	129	51	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		2.00		14.00
Pollocksville	W. L. Bilbro	6	70	34	29.38	8.50	16.50	25.00	2.00		2.00	83.38
Sandy Bottom	W. P. Campbell		28	42	12.60	3.50	2.50	10.00	2.00	2.00	.50	33.10
Seven Springs	W. P. Campbell	1	55	32	20.25	3.95	6.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	49.20
Smyrna			52	63	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.50		33.50
Snow Hill	N. H. Shepherd	3	38	68	10.00	4.00	5.00	8.35	2.50	3.00	1.00	33.85
Spring Hill	J. F. Murray		20	40	8.00							7.75
Spring Garden	W. G. King		18	31			1.00					9.00
Swansboro	W. O. Biggs		73	132	25.00	5.00	5.01	12.00	1.00	1.00		49.00
TABERNACLE	J. W. Hain	21	98	125	36.55	34.30	46.00	102.00	5.00	6.00	5.00	234.85
Trenton	W. L. Bilbro		21	60	7.50	2.00	1.00	5.00		.50		16.00
Truitt			25	55								
Union	W. P. Campbell	1	45	61	16.00	2.50	5.50	6.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	36.00
Vandemere	N. P. Stallings	1	34	34	6.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	16.00
Woodville			32	47								
Winterville	T. H. King	6	132	128	120.00	31.57	42.50	50.00	10.00	8.00	6.00	268.07
Mill Creek	W. B. Avery	8	25	49	2.52			2.00		1.00		5.52
Carolina City	W. B. Avery	1	37	49	15.00	2.50	2.50	5.00		2.50	1.52	29.02
Hopewell	T. J. Hood	7	26	59	5.00			2.50				7.50
North East	J. B. Olive	6	38		5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		10.00
		303	3319	3783	1,631.41	685.90	1,006.56	1,406.60	285.00	110.38	94.27	4,919.47

NEW FOUND.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership		State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
			Sun. School Enrollment									
Anderson's Branch	P. T. McFee	8	27									
Antioch	T. J. Graham		31									
Bear Creek	T. J. Graham		48									
Big Pine	P. T. McFee	42	119					\$5.26				\$5.26
Bear Wallow	L. P. Hall		47					1.60				1.60
Beulah	L. P. Hall	13	78					2.00				2.00
Caney Fork	P. T. McFee		87									
Corinth	W. F. McFall	3	61					4.15				4.15
Ebenezer	B. B. Piemmons		53					2.07				2.07
Flats of Sp'g. Creek	P. T. McFee	5	155		\$17.00			9.33				26.33
French Broad	C. C. Clubb	4	101									
Hot Springs	R. H. Hipps	4	46									
Jones' Valley	B. B. Piemmons	1	57					2.45				2.45
Laurel Fork	J. M. Wild		52									
Liberty	E. R. Treadway		25									
Lusk Chapel	E. R. Treadway	15	142		93.0			5.00		\$1.25		15.55
Meadow Fork	B. B. Piemmons	14	80		.61	\$0.45	\$0.65	5.74			\$1.00	8.45
Mount Pleasant	B. B. Piemmons	4			1.00			2.00				3.00
New Found	C. E. Jervis	1	102				17.00	5.00				22.00
N. F. Big Pine	R. H. Hipps		200									
Paynes' Chapel	T. J. Graham	2	67									
Piney Grove	L. J. Batley		74									
Round Hill	L. P. Hall	1	15									
Union	C. E. Jervis		55									
Turkey Creek	C. E. Jervis	1	126		1.00			3.75				4.75
Zion Hill	C. C. Clubb	3	75		1.00			2.00				3.00
Totals		121	1911	*	29.91	.45	17.65	50.35		1.25	1.00	100.61

Approximation from Sunday School report 1,000. Many good schools reported. No data.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville	G. O. Wilhoit		45	25		9.39		7.50	8.00	\$2.00	2.00		19.5
Brown Creek	T. P. Little		98	50	34.40	12.60	15.00	7.12	3.00		4.0		41.72
Cartledge's Creek	P. H. Purnell	2	62	80	8.50	2.00	2.50	5.00	1.00		1.00		20.00
Cedar Grove	C. H. Martin		113	56	9.00	1.00	3.00	11.00			1.00		27.00
Deep Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	6	150	50	10.75	7.00	15.00	12.00	2.00	4.00			50.75
Gum Springs	J. L. Shinn	4	75	47	11.00	2.50	6.16	8.00	1.00	1.50	1.94		32.10
HAMLET	A. M. Burselon	9	80	91	32.45	24.30	27.40	25.75	4.00	2.00			115.90
LAURINBURG	J. R. Williams	4	69	71	49.30	15.75	37.50	60.00	5.00	5.00			172.55
Lifesville		20	163	100	21.22	13.75	22.50	20.74	2.10	3.80			84.11
Mineral Springs	C. H. Martin		25		2.50	2.75	2.75	1.50					1.75
Morveu	J. L. Shinn		73	56	23.50	6.25	8.00	8.00	2.00	1.00			25.25
Mt. Beulah		13	103	60	13.50	2.00	3.75	5.00	1.00	2.00			27.25
Polkton	J. L. Shinn	3	60	59	11.50	12.50	18.50	7.00		2.00			51.50
Pleasant Grove, R.	P. H. Purnell		67	63	22.30	2.00	4.75	14.43					43.48
Pleasant Grove, A.			48	35	3.00	1.00	1.00	3.55			1.61		10.16
Peachland	R. D. Redfern	9	87	51	11.75	3.25	10.00	8.00	1.00	1.00			35.00
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	5	118	45	17.00	3.25	7.50	8.10	1.00	2.00			21.85
ROCKINGHAM	Josiah Crudup		232	162	58.05	20.00	40.00	30.00	5.00	5.00			158.05
Rocky Mt.	A. C. Davis	1	80	35	9.00	4.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	.67		27.67
Rocky River	R. D. Redfern	9	62	57	6.17	3.72	7.50	7.50		2.00			26.89
Roberdel	P. H. Purnell	4	65	46	45.75	6.32	10.00	8.19		2.00			72.26
Saron	J. W. Cobb	10	112	28	17.50	3.25	3.00	6.00	1.00	1.00			31.75
Steele's Mills	P. H. Purnell	1	117	107	22.00	7.50	7.50	10.00	1.00	2.50			40.50
SPRING HILL	T. G. Wood	4	117	75	145.00	46.95	75.00	134.29	15.00	7.50			423.74
Mill Vernon	J. W. Cobb	2	15		4.50		1.50						6.00
WADESBORO	T. W. Chambliss	41	465	551	260.00	104.42	190.00	90.00	30.00	15.00	7.05		696.47
Hoffman	J. H. Austin		36										
Totals		166	2742	2009	859.03	308.06	532.31	506.17	78.10	71.66	9.66	2.272	70

PIEDMONT.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms		State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total	
		Church	Membership									
Buchanan	F. W. Shaw	15	34	\$5.00	\$1.00	\$2.25	\$2.00		1.00	\$1.00	\$12.25	
Calvary	G. W. Reed	15	107	86	12.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	1.00	30.00	
Cedar Falls		7	26	46	2.24	1.00	1.00	1.25			4.25	
Central Falls	F. W. Shaw		25		10.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	19.00	
Fairview	F. H. Jones	7	31	56	10.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	27.00	
Gibsonville	C. C. Haymore	16	81	181	48.70	7.00	5.00	6.72	2.00	3.00	73.42	
GREENSBORO												
FIRST	J. L. White	38	538	392	195.85	202.41	414.30	161.02	13.51	34.00	4.60	1,025.69
ASHEBORO ST.	W. F. Staley	26	165	214	84.00	83.45	110.00	80.00	12.10	12.25	3.85	385.65
FOREST AVE.	C. E. Maddry	89	251	292	100.00	82.65	104.06	150.00	22.80	10.00	5.00	474.51
WALNUT ST.	W. H. Strickland	27	129	235	76.70	12.89	23.02	1.37				113.98
HIGH POINT												
FIRST	O. L. Powers	6	203	299	155.23	216.94	310.95	287.88			5.00	967.00
GREEN ST.	J. R. Miller	19	290	160	36.95	6.70	32.86	70.62		2.14		149.27
Liberty			29	35								
Macedonia			46	62								
Moore's Chapel	T. C. Keaton	1	96	115	10.00	12.00	13.35	12.37	1.00	2.00	2.00	52.72
Mount Zion			62	94								
Pleasant Grove			54	50	10.00	6.00	7.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	54.00
Rainsur	J. B. Richardson		144	224	16.00	6.00	20.00	66.36	5.00	5.00	5.00	123.36
Reidsville	William Hedley	9	293	110	99.43	71.22	179.05	84.00	20.00	15.00	5.00	473.70
Ruffin			47	50								
Sandy Creek	W. W. White	4	15	45	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	9.00
Summerfield	Henry Sheets		93	45	20.00	5.00	10.00	6.00	3.00	3.00		47.00
Worthville			24	44	8.00	3.00	5.00	5.00				21.00
Cross Roads			24	24								
Pomona	J. M. Trogden		60	40	5.00							5.00
Revolution	J. M. Trogden	7	24	110	4.00	2.00	6.50	1.25				13.75
White Oak	W. H. Eller	24	145	451	65.00	4.55		4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	78.55
Mechanicsville	Thomas Carrick	4	20	85	2.00			2.00				4.00
White's Memorial	T. C. Keaton	12	40	96	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.47		1.47		6.94
Branch S. S.												
East Side, Reidsville				46								
Finishing Mill, Greensboro				80								
Miles Run, Greensboro				100								
Total		311	3077	3004	879.60	733.61	1,259.32	975.30	86.41	95.72	46.80	4,173.53

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	2	47	61	1.35			1.10				2.45
Becks	R. W. Crews		82	50	12.00			2.87	4.45			19.32
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce		77	65	11.00			1.30	1.30	2.50		16.10
Bethel	J. A. Joyce		23	59	3.00							3.00
Brim's Grove	J. T. Smith	24	64	155	8.02	2.28	2.28	9.60				22.18
Brown, Mountain	C. W. Glidewell		79	73	7.00							7.00
Comer's Chapel			23	49								
Clemmonsville	C. C. Haymore	122	102		25.00		7.37	14.00	5.00			51.37
Dan Valley	A. L. Betts	4	87	46	10.00	4.30	6.50	6.39	2.50			29.69
Deep Springs	A. L. Betts	4	31	79	10.00	1.35	1.10	7.00	1.50			20.95
Edsboro	W. H. Wilson	4	61	33	10.00	4.25	5.00	5.10				24.35
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore	30	144	135	8.50		4.00					12.50
Friendship	W. H. Wilson	11	250	78	38.25		54.30	14.00	5.00			111.55
Germanton			64	34								
Good Will	R. W. Crews		81	53	11.65			1.50	5.00			18.15
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	10	78	191	2.00		1.25					3.25
Kernersville	A. L. Betts	5	90	76	57.00	2.56	6.82	32.66	5.00			104.04
King	R. D. Haymore		41	127	5.50		2.85	3.45				11.80
Leaksville		25	256	392	146.10	101.45	120.46	87.80				456.11
LEWISVILLE	T. C. Myers		64	46	10.00	1.00	5.00	9.50	5.00			30.50
MT. AIRY		10	284	216	42.00	17.14	13.85	56.98				129.97
Mt. Hermon	B. V. Ferguson	11	53	54	3.75	3.30	3.00	15.30				25.35
Mt. Olivet	J. T. Smith	20	327	84	25.00	5.75	5.15	5.65	5.35			46.90
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews		54	135	6.00			3.91				9.91
Madison	W. H. Wilson	21	00	66	27.00	12.10	20.10	25.35	5.00			89.55

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sup. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sup. School Missions	Total
Mayodan	T. C. Keaton	7	111	132	\$27.00		\$2.25	\$43.91				\$73.16
Macedonia	J. T. Rusk	7	84	66	1.00	\$1.00		1.68				3.68
New Bethel	T. C. Myers	6	63	72	3.50			4.00				7.50
Oak Level	R. W. Crews	8	54	81			3.50	2.00				5.50
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce	3	60	57	9.50			5.00				14.50
Oak Grove			48	64								
Olive Grove	P. Oliver	5	46	44	5.00			1.00				6.00
Peter's Creek			14		1.00			1.50				2.50
Pilot Mountain	R. D. Haymore		142	144	7.00				\$2.00			9.00
Providence	C. B. Austin		60	46		5.00		2.70				7.75
Red Bank			87	65								
Sharon	F. H. Jones	2	117	77	16.00	7.00		14.15	1.25			55.90
SPRAY	S. J. Beeker	58	358	485	50.00	27.40	29.90	31.21	10.00			148.51
Shiloh	W. H. Wilson		76	73	15.00	4.49	20.00	10.00	5.00			54.49
Sulphur Springs	W. W. Simmons	6	54	54	2.00							2.00
South Side	T. C. Keaton	2	128	132	15.75	6.31	5.80	15.95	2.70			46.51
Stoneville	A. L. Betts	12	73	61	44.00	3.15	4.14	20.04	1.92			73.25
Union Hill			57	85								
Walnut Cove	W. H. Wilson	5	77	74	15.00		5.00	8.11				28.11
Waughtown	A. L. Betts	5	161	228	4.00	13.82	32.65	89.41	10.79			150.67
Walkertown	W. H. Wilson		43	77	6.00		2.50	8.00	1.25			17.75
Westfield	J. T. Smith	3	126	83	12.00	8.23	10.00	10.00				40.23
WINSTON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	21	677	878	242.42	71.65	740.00	377.23	27.00			1458.30
WINSTON, BROAD	G. T. Lumpkin	16	281	367	10.00	23.95	76.15	306.47	5.00			411.57
Banner Town	C. C. Arrington	9	37	129				1.25				1.25
Total		356	5599	6033	966.59	327.48	1205.72	1257.12	116.21			3861.11

RALEIGH.

Apey	L. M. Hobbs	20	179	149	57.38	120.17	78.81	78.48	11.50	\$12.23	\$5.00	363.57
Bethlehem	C. H. Norris	6	67	94		3.90	3.10	4.03				11.03
CARALEIGH	S. C. Hilliard	81	154	173	5.00	3.00	2.00	5.00			3.00	18.00
Cannon Grove	J. H. Hutchinson	2	36		2.10	2.00		6.40				10.50
Cary	W. R. Beach	13	159	164	80.00	42.95	50.00	71.78	5.00	10.00	11.10	270.83
Collins Grove	J. L. Martin	5	110	117	8.50	6.00	10.86	14.90	2.00	2.15		44.41
Ephesus	J. L. Martin	10	58	101	5.30	4.70	2.25	4.00		2.25		18.50
FAYETTEVILLE ST		25	278	213	54.60	3.80	35.89	206.50				300.79
Fuquay Springs	J. L. Martin	13	103	78	15.30	8.06	11.50	13.00	2.00	2.00		51.86
Garner	J. D. Bowen	5	66	60	8.11	4.34	7.11	4.80				24.36
Green Level	W. S. Olive		239	246	60.00	50.66	90.45	75.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	295.51
Good Hope	J. D. Bowen		123	122	16.45	10.20	18.61	14.77		2.45		62.28
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	9	244	115	27.51	5.00	10.00	43.01	5.00			83.52
Holly Springs	J. A. Campbell	5	195	118	71.80	40.00	50.00	104.02	9.00	10.39	5.00	290.21
Inwood	K. W. Hogan		104	83	17.00	10.00	17.00	15.00	5.00	4.00		68.00
Knight's Chapel	R. S. Stephenson	5	98	195	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	41.50
Leesville	W. R. Beach	3	94	81	25.50	21.40	27.45	34.50	1.00	5.00	2.00	116.85
McCullers	E. D. Poe	9	27	90	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00		1.00	7.00
Morrisville		6	156	97	29.00	27.60	30.00	42.60	5.00	19.88	3.00	157.08
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Beach		119	65	18.31	7.00	29.40					55.00
Mount Olivet	S. C. Hilliard	2	80	52	5.00	5.00	3.50	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	25.50
Mount Zion	W. R. Beach	8	60	39	13.75	7.21	2.21	3.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	32.67
PILOT	W. L. Kyle	8	62	166	4.50	2.96	2.00	7.63				17.09
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Booth		57	20	4.50	3.50	5.00	10.50				23.50
Reedy Creek	Worley Creech	2	76	51	2.00	2.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	3.00		15.00
Salem	R. S. Stephenson	12	210	126	15.00	18.00	16.00	26.14	2.00	5.09	2.00	84.23
Shady Grove	L. M. Hobbs		80	57	18.99	25.40	31.02	36.89	1.50	4.85	5.64	123.29
Swift Creek	C. H. Norris	18	142	76	10.60	10.53	14.79	19.35		2.15	3.10	60.52
Sorrell's Grove	R. E. Atkins	10	50	41	2.00	2.00	1.00			1.00	1.00	7.00
TABERNACLE	A. J. Moncrief	43	1000	1280	275.00	400.00	600.00	400.00	106.50	25.00	50.00	1,856.50
Wakefield	W. R. Beach		157	131	15.00	10.00	15.00	49.38	5.00	5.00	3.00	96.38
Total		315	4583	4432	879.20	862.78	1,176.95	1,307.69	179.00	128.94	104.84	4,739.39

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

ROANOKE.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Arlington Street	W. G. Hall	13	63	133	\$18.49	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$20.60				\$43.15
Aurora	T. J. Ragland	2	27	57	8.00			2.75				10.75
Battleboro	C. C. Williams		46	40	16.92	1.52	.85	1.50				20.79
Bethel	E. C. Andrews	6	44	24	12.50							12.50
Cedar Branch			129	84								
Conococtary	D. E. Vipperman		58	47	17.00	2.06	2.44	6.95		\$3.86		32.31
Conebo	T. J. Crisp	11	52	56	3.00			3.00				6.00
Dawson's	D. E. Vipperman	12	124	46	32.00	2.00	2.15	6.68				42.83
Eagles	A. I. Caudle	11	60	17	18.55	4.00	4.25	8.00		1.00	\$1.10	36.90
Ebeuzer	J. L. Rogers	2	35	46	11.21			8.25				21.41
Etn City	J. M. Bennett	18	90	111	45.00							45.00
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	6	171	56	5.00							5.00
Enfield	C. G. Lowe	2	118	100	10.25	6.08	20.75	36.72	\$2.76			76.56
Ev-rett's	E. C. Andrews	10	30	45	10.00	2.00	1.50					13.50
Fishing Creek	J. L. Rogers	6	89	41	27.50		1.30	5.93				34.73
Getts-inane	J. L. Rogers	5	39	18	26.60	1.80	1.00	40.85				70.25
GREENVILLE		3	194	259			32.45	24.45				56.90
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox		14	25	11.25	3.06	2.00	1.68				17.99
Hamilton			42	52	15.00							15.00
Hickory	G. W. May	5	82	134	26.50	1.50	5.75	11.65	2.00	2.00		49.40
Hobgood	A. I. Caudle		19	35	4.94	4.27	4.59		1.00	1.51	1.53	17.84
Macdonia	J. E. Hocutt	4	165	60	13.37							13.37
Mildred	T. J. Crisp	4	29		10.00			3.00				13.00
Nashville			48	92	25.00							25.00
New Hope	J. M. Bennett	26	102	49	16.90	2.50	5.00	5.00		2.50		31.90
North Rocky Mount	W. G. Hall	11	170	211	250.00	125.00	100.00	10.00				485.00
Oak Level	J. L. Rogers	9	63	122	18.50	2.00	2.00	5.00				27.50
Oregon	T. J. Ragland	2	24	46	2.55			3.25				4.80
Pactolus	E. B. Walts	1	9		3.00			3.00				6.00
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp	1	9		5.00							5.00
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hocutt	3	176	96	12.20							12.20
Plymouth	E. C. Andrews	10	96	83	17.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				20.00
Red Oak	C. G. Lowe		120	135	39.39	4.00	4.96	2.86	3.43			54.64
Riddick's Grove	G. J. Dowell		15		1.40			5.00				6.40
Robersonville	E. C. Andrews	5	32	99	10.00							10.00
ROCKY MOUNT	I. M. Mercer	25	396	573	253.75	99.10	116.14	60.00	17.76	12.75		559.50
SCOTLAND NECK	R. A. McFarland	21	396	391	950.00	175.00	180.00	600.00	60.00	50.00		2,015.10
Sharpsburg	E. B. Walts	13	28	59	21.00	2.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	1.00	2.50	33.00
Speed	A. I. Caudle	2	30	30			10.00	44.48				54.48
Spring Hope	W. C. Nowell	8	80	133			3.00		1.22	1.22	1.24	6.68
Stanhope	G. W. Way	2	27	60	2.05	.82	2.50	1.35				6.72
Stoney Creek	T. L. Vernon	14	178	94	91.50	15.05	54.55	6.20	3.50	1.50	1.68	173.98
TARBORO	G. P. Harrill	2	101	86	13.05							13.05
Tillery	D. E. Vipperman	9	30		9.00	2.50	2.50		8.08			22.08
WASHINGTON	J. A. Snlivan	7	132	157	57.00	9.26	21.87	19.10	1.00	1.00	4.00	113.23
WELDON	H. A. Willis	16	143	92	175.00	35.00	100.00	100.02	30.00	25.00		465.02
Whitakers	J. L. Rogers	2	23	37	15.03	4.50	1.96	1.30				22.79
WILLIAMSTON	G. J. Dowell	8	126	142	50.34	13.00	13.00		2.00			78.34
WILSON	J. T. Jenkins	20	367	219								
Total		339	4589	4494	2,395.75	594.45	702.77	1,057.38	134.85	103.34	12.05	1,907.45

ROBESON.

Antioch	J. M. Fleming	24	249	62	15.23	9.33	15.00	11.65	2.05			53.26
Ashpole	J. B. Jackson	4	368	241	225.00	100.00	160.00	79.31	10.00	10.00	5.00	649.31
Back Swamp	J. B. Jackson	12	191	135	91.53	45.04	52.45	37.71	3.20	2.35	2.00	234.28
Bear Swamp	J. I. Allen	13	341	86	108.60	49.55	53.42	52.71	13.00	12.00		291.28
Berea	J. M. Fleming	1	33	41	19.35	16.95	18.84	10.37	.75	4.05		70.31
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt	1	23	18	1.25	1.23	1.25	1.25				5.00
Beulah	J. M. Fleming	17	71	45	6.22	5.17	9.91	8.57	1.15	2.16	.44	33.62
Big Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	20	277	176	100.00	81.52	130.67	70.76	56.31	12.80		452.06
Bloomingdale	R. A. Hedgpeth	8	118	132	35.00	8.89	30.00	14.26			12.61	100.76
Cedar Grove	C. R. Hester		31	43								
Centerville	E. A. Paul	3	118	99	40.00	16.25	15.80	5.39	4.45			81.89
Clybonville	R. A. Hedgpeth		64	103	29.23	48.74	10.36	5.00				93.31

ROBESON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
East Lumberton	J. M. Fleming	17	126	251	\$2.36	\$61.74	\$52.20	\$33.91	\$0.64	\$1.86	\$18.50	\$171.21
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb	28	125	108	4.21	4.48	4.95	---	2.26	1.47	---	17.37
Fair Bluff	S. B. Wilson	2	143	97	25.83	9.54	34.57	18.25	6.65	4.18	---	99.02
Hebron	D. B. Humphrey	4	53	60	4.00	1.00	7.01	---.85	---	1.00	---	13.86
Hog Swamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	149	100	16.53	10.00	10.00	18.77	1.62	2.00	---	58.92
LUMBER BRIDGE	E. J. Harrell	23	244	136	100.00	42.42	200.00	50.34	9.55	---	---	402.31
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	14	217	179	23.48	30.95	35.43	31.08	7.25	2.23	---	130.42
Lumberton	C. H. Durham	9	290	330	335.84	303.08	418.81	1021.92	25.00	15.00	32.48	2152.13
Maxton	S. L. Morgan	24	112	108	82.45	50.00	110.15	35.76	20.00	16.80	5.50	320.66
Mt. Elim	M. A. Stephens	22	270	103	67.90	13.96	42.00	72.21	---	6.36	---	202.43
Mt. Moriah	R. N. Cashwell	---	51	71	4.00	4.29	4.00	---	---	---	---	12.29
Mt. Zion	W. S. Ballard	---	125	55	9.00	.86	10.00	5.11	---	---	---	24.97
Oakdale	W. W. Willis	---	90	65	6.32	5.00	---	20.80	---	---	2.86	36.98
Oak Grove	R. N. Cashwell	7	59	52	---	---	1.57	---	---	---	---	1.57
Oakton	K. Barnes	---	33	43	25.00	7.55	25.00	15.36	---	---	---	72.91
Parkton	W. S. Ballard	3	135	151	45.00	14.55	50.43	35.24	---	2.75	3.07	151.04
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	2	57	34	8.00	8.00	2.50	4.15	---	---	---	22.65
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Willis	---	126	---	6.62	3.00	3.12	5.00	3.00	---	---	20.74
Pleasant Hill	---	11	113	57	10.00	3.85	2.00	1.50	---	---	---	17.35
Pleasant Hope	J. B. Jackson	8	51	55	11.00	8.86	18.76	7.26	1.00	1.00	1.00	48.88
Raft Swamp	J. M. Fleming	25	222	98	52.61	36.19	42.92	40.34	2.27	2.76	12.84	189.93
Raeford	D. B. Humphrey	1	64	126	15.67	9.12	15.24	54.47	7.11	2.60	2.44	106.65
Raynham	J. B. Jackson	12	96	86	13.09	13.09	13.09	13.08	---	---	---	52.35
Red Springs	S. L. Morgan	---	120	63	91.83	78.39	149.16	45.50	20.00	15.00	5.35	405.23
Rennert	J. W. Cobb	4	54	24	1.89	---	13.11	---	---	---	---	15.00
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	3	73	54	23.25	2.76	5.00	5.86	---	---	---	36.87
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	1	102	127	61.69	37.35	75.09	25.00	12.00	5.00	1.70	217.83
Singletary's X Rds.	J. M. Fleming	6	72	70	1.36	2.24	5.42	4.98	.62	.68	---	15.30
Spring Hill	R. A. Hedgpeth	17	151	97	33.54	20.23	37.06	38.00	---	4.00	---	132.83
Smyrna	E. A. Paul	11	79	132	69.05	12.70	10.00	12.31	5.00	---	---	109.06
Ten Mile	J. W. Cobb	11	125	90	12.94	---	5.71	21.08	2.81	---	---	42.54
Tolarsville	---	---	28	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
White Pond	W. W. Willis	---	54	44	8.55	1.00	1.02	---	---	---	---	10.57
Zion's Hill	C. R. Hester	7	39	30	3.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	---	1.00	---	10.50
Zion's Tabernacle	---	15	165	45	1.40	1.82	6.65	5.00	---	1.19	---	16.06
Total	---	494	5959	4637	1888.05	225341	1915.67	1942.11	217.69	130.24	105.79	8447.96

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	E. D. Poe	---	47	42	44.58	23.62	25.28	38.80	3.69	1.96	2.05	139.98
Anti-ch	G. W. Harmon	6	30	85	2.00	---	1.00	2.00	---	1.24	---	5.24
Bear Creek	J. L. Smith	13	186	88	6.00	4.00	9.00	13.05	1.00	---	---	33.05
Bethany	J. R. Edwards	---	90	35	10.39	11.40	11.53	16.08	3.25	2.72	---	55.37
Bethlehem	C. L. Dowell	18	256	76	6.00	5.00	5.00	9.00	1.00	---	---	25.00
Buiah	W. H. H. Lawhon	---	108	98	4.00	1.00	2.50	4.00	---	---	---	12.50
Biscoe	W. M. Bostic	2	20	25	5.00	2.30	3.00	2.60	2.50	---	---	15.60
Brush Creek	K. W. Hogan	17	193	108	13.02	5.30	8.30	32.50	3.20	---	---	59.32
Cameron	C. L. Dowell	6	88	61	49.15	21.27	72.17	84.91	5.00	4.00	---	236.50
Carthage	C. L. Dowell	8	108	108	37.35	25.00	54.42	61.09	5.00	5.00	2.50	190.36
Cool Spring	W. H. H. Lawhon	1	105	119	11.00	5.53	5.00	24.25	---	2.00	---	47.78
Deep River	G. W. Harmon	30	56	56	1.00	---	2.00	1.50	---	---	---	4.50
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	---	29	36	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	2.00	---	---	23.00
Emmanuel	L. R. Dixon	---	140	97	4.00	2.50	9.17	10.89	---	---	---	26.56
Ephesus	J. M. Henley	5	33	22	.74	.82	1.53	2.51	---	.60	---	3.20
Fall Creek	J. L. Smith	---	274	82	7.00	7.00	8.00	10.00	1.00	---	---	33.00
Flat Springs	J. B. Willis	1	25	52	5.85	2.85	4.74	7.80	---	---	---	21.24
Flint Hill	J. W. Hartsell	---	24	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fork Creek	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Friendship	C. L. Dowell	---	48	---	2.50	2.75	2.50	4.00	1.05	---	---	12.80
Gum Springs	R. B. Lineberry	2	161	61	8.00	8.00	10.07	11.11	7.00	---	---	44.18
Hickory Mountain	L. R. Dixon	7	100	82	5.00	3.10	5.10	14.97	---	---	---	33.17
Jonesboro	F. D. King	15	138	66	44.05	22.01	94.75	33.14	---	---	---	193.95
Love's Creek	R. H. Herring	---	193	80	16.50	14.00	35.00	25.00	3.50	5.53	---	99.53
May's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	1	99	36	12.36	8.00	9.62	31.88	---	---	---	61.86
Mechanics Hill	H. M. Ingram	---	65	15	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.45	1.00	1.00	---	8.45

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Mineral Spring	O. B. Mitchell	6	79	64	\$8.00	\$7 50	\$22.80	\$14.00	\$3.00			\$55.30
Moon's Chapel	J. W. Little	2	56	29	4.00	3.50	3.50	10.00	11.50			32.50
Rock Springs	O. B. Mitchell	2	58	84	2.50	3.00	7.55	3.00	1.00			17.05
Rocky River	R. H. Herring		106	66	10.00	6.00	10.00	20.00	2.50	\$3.00		51.50
Sandy Branch	R. H. Herring	4	170	102	10.25	6.00	18.00	15.00	4.00			53.25
Sandy Creek	G. W. Harman		62	80				3.07				3.07
Sanford	J. R. Edwards	1	162	190	100.00	30.00	250.00	125.00	11.00			516.00
Siler City	R. H. Herring	11	120	160	12.65	25.00	63.23	55.00	5.00			210.87
SOUTHERN PINES	John Lewis		27	58	36.00		15.00	10.40				61.40
Stanley	J. L. Smith		15	56	2.50	1.00	2.00	5.50	.25	.25	\$0.25	11.75
Tyson's Creek	G. W. Harman		73	65	6.40	3.33	21.00	10.86				41.19
Union Grove	J. L. Smith		148	82	3.50		3.00	6.00	1.00			13.50
Mt. Olive	R. B. Lineberry	11	163	121	23.10	12.91	15.68	46.45	5.30	2.00		105.43
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Little		46	30	1.26	1.26	2.50	2.00				7.02
New Salem	R. B. Lineberry	5	54	43	3.50	2.57	3.00	4.00	1.50	1.35		15.92
Pine Bluff	S. A. Ives	2	14	29	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.04				7.04
Pine Grove	J. G. Williams		44	25	1.00			4.00				5.00
Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry	6	59	56	48.16	41.74	44.41	65.36	7.86	3.00		210.53
Rives's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	10	125	86	6.00	3.65	4.35	10.00	.25	.50		24.75
Total		171	4160	3011	631.31	331.11	872.60	563.28	94.35	34.15	4.80	2,829.21

SANDY RUN.

Bethel	B. M. Hamrick	13	226	126	17.00	8 20	9.60	20.64		3.00		58.44
Bethany	T. C. Harris	2	52	30	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	8	196	75	8.00	7.00	6.00	10.00		3.00	1.00	35.00
Cane Creek	B. B. Harris	4	74		.50	.50	.50			.50		2.00
Camp Creek	A. J. Brown	5	187	88	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00		1.00		9.00
Cherokee	B. M. Bridgers	2	148	100	7.00	4.00	4.65	6.90		1.00		23.55
Concord	A. C. Irvin	7	261	71	35.00	10.00	10.00	10.00		3.00		68.00
Cuffside	C. W. Payseur	34	185	275	25.00	20.50	26.00	25.00				106.50
Caroleen	J. M. Hamrick	24	298	484	100.00	80.00	100.00	100.00		3.00		383.00
Fair View	H. D. Harrill	4	89	68	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.50		1.00		10.50
Fist Broad	A. Hunt	4	214	66	5.00		5.00			1.00		11.00
Floyd Creek	Z. Q. Harrill	10	200	80	10.00	10.00	10.00	16.50		5.00		51.50
Forest City	J. D. Adams	10	270	283	75.00	50.00	75.00	47.00		1.00		248.00
Green River	T. C. Harris	3	129	56	5.00	1.00	7.47	3.00				16.47
Green Creek	B. P. Jackson	5	139	74		.75	3.00					3.75
Henrietta	J. M. Hamrick	10	292	381	65.67	70.63	93.67	64.05				294.02
High Shoal	J. M. Hamrick	10	405	93	30.00	20.00	30.00	30.00		10.00		120.00
Holly Springs	W. J. P. Ezell	10	172	67	2.50	3.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		11.50
Lavonia	A. J. Brown	2	51	77	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00		1.00		7.50
Mt. Harmony	T. J. Moss	10	154	65	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00		11.00
Mt. Lebanon	W. E. Wilson	4	81		5.00	3.00	2.00	7.00		2.00		19.00
Mt. Olivet	H. D. Harrill		92	66	4.00	4.00	3.00	3.00		1.50		15.50
Mt. Pleasant C	B. M. Bridgers	2	278	112	14.00	14.00	13.00	23.00		4.00		68.00
Mt. Pleasant R	C. M. Teal	3	91	83	12.00	10.00	20.00	11.00		1.35		54.35
Mt. Zion	Cleero Queen		30			.50				.50		1.00
Prospect	W. M. Gold		86	57	3.00	3.00	3.00	5.00				14.00
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	20	414	185	14.00	10.00	12.00	21.50		2.00		59.50
Shiloh	T. C. Harris	19	270	108		3.95	2.85	6.97				13.77
Southern	W. E. Wilson	9	75	75	15.00	10.00	10.00	12.00		5.00		52.00
Sandy Level	G. W. Settlementire	5	43	62	1.00	.50		1.00		.50		3.00
Walls	Z. D. Harrill	10	289	29	11.00	6.00	4.00	7.00		2.00		30.00
Silver Creek	F. M. Freeman	3	73		1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50				6.00
Good Creek	C. M. Teal	14	33	86		1.00		1.00				2.00
Sandy Spring	R. J. Tate					5.00		1.00		2.00		8.00
Total		263	5603	3606	474.67	365.50	468.71	449.29		61.35	1.00	1818.85

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

SOUTH FORK—1907.

Churches.	Pastors.	Church Membership			State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
		Baptisms	Church	Sun. School Enrollment								
Alexis	W. B. McClure	6	64	67	\$5.00	\$1.00	\$5.00	\$3.00	---	\$1.00	---	\$15.00
Amity	P. W. Bangle	3	19	52	6.50	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.50
Belmont	P. H. Pernell	12	93	72	16.00	4.00	5.00	42.90	\$2.00	3.00	\$1.00	73.90
Beulah	L. A. Bangle	4	19	87	1.00	.50	.50	1.00	---	---	---	3.00
Bethel	C. A. Caldwell	17	90	56	17.00	---	---	3.25	---	---	---	20.25
Brookford	C. M. Robinson	19	28	---	1.30	---	---	---	1.00	---	---	2.30
Bruington	W. B. McClure	---	69	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Grove	R. D. Carroll	2	18	---	5.00	---	---	1.50	---	---	---	6.50
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell	18	85	64	7.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	---	.50	---	12.50
Catawba	C. M. Robinson	4	41	37	10.00	1.70	1.12	---	---	---	---	13.42
Dallas	J. L. Vipperman	---	82	53	50.00	---	118.50	9.25	12.00	---	---	189.75
East Gastonia	J. L. Vipperman	10	248	188	30.00	5.00	150.14	36.60	13.00	---	---	234.74
Faith	J. M. Ballard	---	17	46	6.60	---	1.00	3.00	3.00	---	---	13.60
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	32	239	323	320.82	84.14	1358.55	306.95	40.00	28.25	17.50	2156.22
Hebron	L. A. Bangle	13	68	88	---	---	1.50	1.00	---	---	---	2.50
HICKORY	J. D. Harte	5	262	167	178.85	130.80	185.82	173.97	25.00	14.03	---	708.47
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	2	168	77	12.00	8.00	7.77	6.50	---	5.00	---	39.27
High Shoals	J. A. Hoyle	5	68	72	5.00	5.00	9.20	---	---	---	---	19.20
Kid's Chapel	---	5	13	50	27.25	2.00	5.00	---	2.30	2.16	---	38.71
Leonard's Fork	---	5	12	50	27.25	2.00	5.00	---	2.30	2.16	---	38.71
Lincolnton	C. A. Caldwell	3	65	19	12.00	5.00	3.00	---	---	2.00	---	25.00
Long Creek	Baylus Cade	8	128	74	74.50	17.20	19.11	46.66	---	---	---	157.55
Lowell	J. A. Hoyle	6	142	---	15.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	---	---	---	25.00
Lucia	D. M. Austin	12	139	171	16.00	3.34	7.00	36.35	---	---	1.86	64.33
Loray	W. B. McClure	14	42	---	7.90	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.90
Lawing's Chapel	J. A. Hoyle	9	100	214	11.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	---	2.35	---	21.35
Macedonia	J. M. Ballard	---	31	92	---	---	.67	---	4.00	1.00	---	5.67
Maiden	W. B. McClure	6	125	73	.50	---	3.00	---	---	---	.50	4.00
McAdenville	O. L. Stringfield	20	214	240	51.83	13.27	33.06	11.65	---	---	2.00	111.81
McAdenville	A. P. Bumgardner	48	197	188	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	---	1.15	5.00	41.15
Mountain Grove	C. M. Robinson	---	96	54	10.00	4.20	1.02	---	---	---	---	15.22
Mount Holly	I. T. Newton	2	90	102	3.00	---	10.00	---	---	---	---	13.00
Mount Ruhama	W. B. McClure	11	243	130	4.00	2.20	---	---	---	---	---	6.20
Mountain View	H. B. Cronister	8	71	73	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	---	---	---	12.00
Mount Zion	W. B. McClure	5	235	47	18.00	3.00	7.00	2.00	---	1.00	---	31.00
Newton	R. D. Carroll	12	117	140	24.36	2.76	12.78	36.70	---	---	---	76.60
Olivet	O. L. Stringfield	5	191	210	42.01	15.00	15.00	20.60	2.00	1.00	5.00	100.01
Piney Grove	---	---	44	70	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.20	---	---	---	10.20
Providence	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Providence, Second	C. A. Caldwell	7	53	44	6.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	---	1.00	2.10	14.10
Penelope	J. A. Rector	1	29	45	7.45	4.00	4.50	2.50	---	---	---	18.45
Reepsville	L. A. Bangle	11	91	78	---	2.50	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	4.50
River View	J. D. Moose	14	162	81	15.90	11.50	18.75	3.60	---	---	5.00	56.75
Sandy Plains	J. A. Hoyle	14	133	62	16.50	4.00	4.50	15.22	---	10.25	4.00	54.47
Salem	C. E. Beaver	9	97	46	12.00	1.40	2.65	3.00	---	---	---	19.05
Startown	R. D. Carroll	6	21	---	6.00	1.00	2.00	4.07	---	4.30	---	17.37
Sharon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Thessalonica	C. A. Caldwell	7	56	48	6.00	---	---	1.71	1.00	1.00	---	9.71
Warlick's Chapel	C. E. Beaver	6	118	57	6.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	---	---	---	11.00
Webb's Chapel	L. A. Bangle	4	40	---	1.00	---	2.00	1.10	---	---	---	4.10
West Hickory	C. M. Robinson	5	26	120	3.43	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.43
Total	---	410	4838	4057	1093.48	350.09	2016.64	803.53	105.30	81.60	43.46	4194.10

SOUTH RIVER—1907.

Antioch	T. J. Baker	7	98	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Aurysville	A. B. Stevens	3	77	43	5.00	1.47	10.00	16.00	---	1.00	---	33.47
Baptist Chapel	G. A. Bain	34	237	109	28.00	5.00	10.00	46.00	---	---	---	89.00
Brown's	E. Lee Fox	---	50	53	3.50	1.00	1.00	5.00	---	---	1.72	12.22
Canaan	G. A. Bain	6	45	---	6.32	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.32
Center	G. A. Bain	2	85	105	11.62	3.00	7.00	5.00	---	---	6.19	32.81
Clement	J. W. Cobb	---	165	61	17.31	---	10.00	1.38	---	---	---	28.69
Concord	W. A. Humphrey	5	166	45	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	---	2.73	---	37.73
Elizabeth	E. Lee Fox	13	104	44	3.35	.40	3.00	1.72	1.67	---	---	10.14
FAYETTEVILLE	J. J. Hall	13	381	302	148.50	83.70	276.86	166.33	---	5.00	2.00	682.39
Hickory Grove	---	3	77	41	1.91	---	5.00	---	---	---	---	6.91

SOUTH RIVER—1937—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms			State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
		Church	Members	Sun. School Enrollment								
Long Branch	W. R. Johnson	143	89		\$3.94			\$2.00				\$5.94
Macedonia	John Prevatt	57	35		20.00							20.00
Magnolia	J. W. Cobb	102	64		9.40	\$2.06		6.29				21.87
Mill Creek	W. R. Johnson	95	65		6.50			4.83	1.00			12.33
Mt. Elam	E. Lee Fox	9	150	87	24.33			5.00	15.00			44.33
Piney Green	T. J. Hood	178	98		10.08	2.83		5.00	5.01			22.92
Pleasant Grove	John Prevatt	21			4.00	2.00		2.00		\$1.00		11.00
Royal's Chapel	E. Lee Fox	3	25	79	1.75			2.05				3.80
Roseboro	J. W. Cobb	3	72	75	13.23	3.00		6.24	9.00			31.47
Salemberg	W. J. Jones	17	198	211	48.05	31.22	147.36	1,917.63	\$4.20	2.95		2,153.41
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	34	323	151	112.70	36.92	101.40	85.03	7.07	10.82	\$7.06	361.00
Union Grove	G. A. Bain		51	110			1.00					1.00
White Oak	J. L. Stewart		80	50	26.00	6.00	10.00	10.66				52.66
Beulah	R. Honeycutt		28	65								
Jordan's Chapel	T. J. Hood		9									
Mary's Chapel	E. Lee Fox		16									
Pleasant Union	W. J. Jones	28	128	35								
Total		180	3061	2060	515.49	190.60	619.81	2,303.19	12.94	23.50	16.97	3,682.50

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance	W. R. Davis	13	78	71	16.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	2.00			38.00
Beulah	J. N. Binkley		71	66	5.00	3.00	4.00	8.00	.50	.50		21.00
Bethel	V. M. Swaim	15	153	144	24.50	6.00	12.00	58.00	3.00	2.00		105.50
Berea			70	65			9.66	8.43				18.09
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell	1	37	40	20.00	5.00	6.00	19.50	1.00	2.00		53.50
Calvary	J. A. Summey		100	88	11.00		6.00	8.00	2.00	3.00		30.00
China Grove	Jeff Lanning		48	51	10.50			6.00	2.00	1.00		19.50
Chestnut Hill	W. P. Southern	16	110	184	15.00		2.05	17.00				34.05
Corinth			23									
Cornatzer	W. R. Davis		20	31	10.00	2.00	1.00			1.00		14.00
Coolseemee	E. L. Weston		204	275	40.00	15.00	32.00	21.00	6.00	3.00		117.00
Dunn's Mountain	Jeff Lanning	10	34	49	6.00	2.00	3.00	3.50	1.00	1.00		16.50
Euon	J. A. Summey		44	62	12.00	3.00	4.00	7.00	1.00	2.00		29.00
Eaton's	C. S. Cashwell	1	174	81	25.00	5.00	20.00	15.00	3.00	3.00		71.00
East Spencer	J. N. Stallings	3	27	62	7.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		14.00
Fork	W. R. Davis		254	311	60.00	15.00	29.35	25.00	5.00	5.00		139.35
Farmington	W. R. Davis	8	83	68	43.00	10.00	27.41	29.53	5.00	5.00		109.94
Faith	Jeff Lanning		13	16	1.50	.50	.30					2.30
Gay's Chapel			25	39								
Harmoo	J. N. Binkley		30	70	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		8.00
Jame's X Roads	B. F. Rollins		44		5.00	3.00				1.00		9.00
Jerusalem	E. L. Weston	20	156	84	61.00	25.00	30.00	20.00	5.00	2.00		143.00
Mocksville	C. S. Cashwell	2	123	130	79.54	52.85	63.50	32.50	5.00	3.00		236.39
MOORESVILLE	C. G. Wells	1	164	121	75.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	2.00		115.00
New Hope	V. M. Swaim	1	106	64	28.47	9.46	14.00	28.25	2.57	2.57		85.32
New Bethany	R. L. Davis		131	58	8.16	4.00	6.00	12.01	1.50	1.50		33.17
Phanias	Jeff Lanning		39	64	12.65	2.00	3.00	4.00				21.65
Rockwell	J. A. Summey	1	16	38	6.00		2.00					8.00
SPENCER	J. A. Dunaway	24	209	208	95.00	50.00	235.00	113.84	20.00	10.00		523.84
Society	V. M. Swaim	12	172	133	40.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	2.00	5.00		96.00
South River	V. M. Swaim	12	120	99	13.00	4.00	6.00	14.00	1.00	2.00		40.00
Sandy Grove	W. J. Wyatt	3	36	36	4.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00		12.00
SALISBURY	R. L. Motley	42	479	321	125.00	139.46	332.41	143.93	25.00	42.48		858.28
STATKSVILLE	C. A. Jenkins	14	185	135	155.47	60.84	187.64	103.99	15.00	10.00		532.94
STATESVILLE												
WEST AVENUE	J. F. Mitchiner	42	238	262	61.00	15.00	25.00	55.97	8.00	6.00		170.97
Trading Ford	J. L. Carrick	22	151	50	8.00	3.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	1.00		25.00
Total		253	4057	3576	1,123.79	555.11	1,102.32	797.45	122.57	122.05		3,751.29

STONY FORK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Middle Cain	J. E. Greene	1	50	24								
New Hopewell			85									
New River	B. F. Wilcox		52	45			\$4.00	\$3.00				\$7.00
Poplar Grove	C. S. Farthing	2	93	55	\$4.25							4.25
Stony Fork	Wm. M. Lee	12	182	110	3.65			5.00			\$3.90	12.55
Watanga	P. E. Herman		100	35							3.00	3.00
Yellow Hill	Wm. M. Lee	1	135	75	1.00			5.00				6.00
Total		32	1079	659	12.95		4.00	15.00			11.90	43.54

SURRY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Antioch	J. T. Kirk		69	41	5.50	\$1.50	2.85	2.10				11.
Aramat	Jas. Bennett		9	36								
Coriuth	T. J. Marion		47									
Cross Roads		3	22	68								
Copeland	C. F. Fields	5	68	66	1.00							1.00
Dobson			48	90	60.00	1.00	1.00	5.00				67.00
Elkin	C. F. Fields	11	165	261	25.00	25.00	3.00	50.00		\$1.00		104.00
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields	12	75	66	2.50		2.60	1.00				6.10
Hill's Grove	E. W. Turner		7	75								
Holly Springs	G. C. Arrington	9	116		1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00				6.00
Macedonia	J. W. Burnett	7	131	60	17.88	5.00	5.00	19.77				47.65
Mt. Hermon	A. J. Williams	11	53									
Mt. Carmel	C. F. Fields	2	60	55								
Mountain View	W. H. Beamer	4	69	34	1.00		.50	1.00				2.50
New Hope	A. J. Williams	2	63	86			1.15	5.00				6.15
Oak Grove	C. H. Stone		25	34				1.00				1.00
Piney Grove			32			1.00		1.05				2.05
Richmond	C. F. Fields	18	80	50	7.23		2.70	1.91				11.84
Rockford	W. H. Beamer	3	109	89	5.08			5.72				10.80
Rocky Ford	C. F. Fields	3	63	71	1.71	1.70		7.50				10.91
Ronda	K. C. Humer	8	44	31	8.45	1.50	27.00	16.10		2.00		55.45
Salem	T. J. Marion	4	42	86	1.00							1.00
Siloam	E. W. Turner	11	38		3.65		3.00	12.00		3.00		21.65
Union Cross	A. J. Williams		48									
White Plains	W. H. Beamer	7	80	47	2.00	1.00		2.80				5.80
Mt. Pleasant	T. F. Bledsoe		16	40								
Salem Fork	C. F. Fields	4	17	70	1.00							1.00
Total		127	1545	1489	144.30	39.70	49.78	183.95		6.00		373.85

TAR RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Antioch	T. L. Vernon		63	34	12.00							
Bear Swamp	W. N. Bobbitt	2	172	30	30.00		2.50	7.86				40.45
Bethlehem	W. N. Bobbitt	9	88	47	11.13		2.42	2.79				16.34
Brwn's	T. J. Taylor	6	118	47	54.70	8.40	11.10	21.25	\$6.09			101.60
Cary Chapel	J. A. Stradley	6	74	66	17.00		30.00	33.70		2.00		82.76
Castalia	G. W. Mow	14	98	105	26.25	4.60	3.53	9.37		2.50		46.25
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	7	170	109	20.00	2.50	5.00	12.00				39.50
Corinth	E. D. Poe	17	109	75	50.00	27.29	19.87	17.40	4.00	5.57		124.13
Cypress Chapel												
Crocker's Chapel												
Enterprise	J. P. Bowers	10	125	93	10.00	1.81	6.11		1.46	.47		19.85
Ephesus	J. E. Hoentz	9	129		10.00	3.22						13.22
Gardner's	A. V. Joyner	10	185	76	64.97	12.43	18.70	40.00		5.84		141.94
Harris' Chapel	W. N. Bobbitt	5	134		25.00		5.96	7.15				38.11
Henderson	J. R. Doan	14	194	110	156.76	76.02	259.73	109.53	22.55	6.50		634.00
John's Chapel	Worley Creech	1	48	83	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25		.17		4.42
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke	1	111	107	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.85	1.00	1.00	1.00	16.85
Littleton	J. P. Bowers	9	144	88	75.87	46.50	42.72	71.78	15.32			261.14
Louisburg	W. L. Swope	30	219	151	100.00	114.00	171.00	123.92			2.50	516.22
Macon	T. J. Taylor	10	118	52	34.50	11.30	8.00	31.82	3.00		4.00	88.62

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun-School Missions	Total
Maple Springs	J. S. Stanberry		80	35							
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard		17	38							
Parish Chapel	T. N. Freeman		20	45							
Round Hill	J. S. Smiley		35	36							
Yellow Creek	G. W. Orr		45								
Total		124	2679	1929	\$74.00	\$26.00	\$19.00	\$29.00			\$148.00

THREE FORKS.

Antioch	J. H. Farthing	6	137	65		1.53	5.50				7.03	
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	9	115	57	13.56	6.10	14.25		\$2.02		45.93	
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	10	111	65	3.55	4.48	101.85	5.20	3.00		118.08	
Bethany	L. C. Wilson		42	50			3.27	2.42			5.69	
Beech Mountain	Wm. Cannon	16	172	49			2.00				2.00	
Boone	J. F. Davis	4	37	30	16.40	4.17	7.34	23.72	\$1.28	2.34	\$1.25	
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne		187	34			3.00	1.87			4.87	
Blowing Rock	J. F. Davis	1	42	71	6.37	2.25	4.22	11.75	5.53	2.74	33.27	
Cove Creek	E. F. Jones	9	110	91	5.00		34.08	6.74			45.82	
Cool Springs	J. M. Payne		87	35	1.18		1.15	2.50			4.83	
Clark's Creek	C. S. Farthing		35	74				.20			.20	
Elk Knob			65	70								
Elk Valley			61	73								
Fal Creek	D. A. Green	3	33	40			2.00	4.00			6.00	
Forest Grove		7	140	138	2.60		24.71	4.11			28.82	
Gap Creek	D. A. Green	5	90	66	5.00		1.00				6.00	
Howard's Creek	C. R. Norris	11	101	85	.50		2.00				2.50	
Laurel Springs	L. A. Wilson		68	63								
Meat Camp	C. R. Norris	8	160	72	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.72			21.72	
Mt. Calvary	J. M. Payne	4	159	64			3.15	4.61			7.76	
Mt. Gilead	L. C. Wilson	4	81	66			7.95	10.66			18.61	
Mt. Lebanon	James Stout		53	97				3.00			3.00	
Middle Fork	G. W. Trivett	1	57	87			2.00	.50			2.50	
Pleasant Grove	I. C. Miller	2	59	52			5.00	3.46			8.46	
Pleasant Valley	David Green	10	187	102	1.13		2.70	4.04			7.87	
Rich Mountain	G. W. Trivett	6	171	34			5.00	4.51			9.51	
South Fork	L. A. Wilson		44	75			5.00				5.00	
Shull's Mills	L. A. Wilson	18	139	57			1.80				1.80	
Sampson	C. S. Farthing		27	63			2.00	3.00			5.00	
Three Forks	N. S. Hampton		74	34								
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Davis	15	130	52	10.00		15.00	6.24			31.24	
Union	J. F. Eller	9	56	89	3.15		10.59	15.80			29.54	
Zionville	L. A. Wilson	1	144	87		.70	4.75	1.75			6.20	
Zion Hill	C. R. Norris	14	191	83			15.98				15.98	
	D. A. Green		64	68			2.01				2.01	
Total		215	3520	2309	73.66	26.60	282.38	246.55	6.81	10.40	1.25	542.73

TRANSYLVANIA.

BREVARD	J. R. Owen	2	167	90	12.05		66.00	10.00			88.05
Bollston	J. W. Briggs	10	126	71	5.00		6.76	7.20			18.96
Blue Ridge	J. Peyton Corn		51	30							
Carr's Hill			73	56							
Carson's Creek	A. S. Whitmire	16	65	43							
Cathey's Creek	T. C. Holzclaw	54	143	57			10.00	17.50	5.00		32.50
Dunn's Rock			122	53							
East Fork	A. J. Manley	3	64	30	1.40						1.40
Enon	S. C. Owen		151	70	3.00	5.00	15.20	9.08			32.28
Glady Branch	A. O. Allison		91	98	2.15		16.33			7.46	25.94
Glady Fork	James M. Powell	1	35	31							
Laurel Creek	Jas. J. Gray		55	31		2.00					2.00
Little River			109	125			2.80	3.40			6.20
Macedonia	A. C. Queen	24	135	50	6.75						6.75

TRANSYLVANIA—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sum-School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sum-School Missions	Total
Mt. Moriah	S. C. Owen	23	123	50	\$19.84	-----	\$5.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$24.84
New Prospect	-----	40	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oak Grove	J. K. Henderson	24	135	94	40.17	\$3.03	1.75	-----	-----	-----	\$1.60	46.55
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Boren	7	60	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rocky Hill	-----	-----	80	68	6.81	-----	-----	\$3.50	-----	-----	-----	10.30
Shoal Creek	G. W. Smith	3	65	65	-----	-----	-----	.50	-----	-----	-----	.50
Toxaway	W. C. Boren	1	115	56	5.90	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.90
Turkey Creek	-----	-----	22	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Zion	A. O. Allison	30	101	79	10.73	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.73
Pine Grove	Z. I. Henderson	4	40	35	-----	5.05	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.05
Total	-----	202	2132	1107	113.80	15.08	123.84	51.18	-----	\$5.00	9.06	317.96

TUCKASEEGEE.

Balsam	W. M. Pruitt	-----	45	68	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	-----	-----	-----	10.03
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook	8	57	66	-----	-----	-----	.75	-----	-----	-----	.75
Buff Creek	T. F. Arrington	10	43	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cedar	J. H. Owen	6	33	33	-----	-----	-----	1.10	-----	-----	-----	1.10
Cullowhee	T. F. Arrington	3	146	45	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	-----	-----	-----	10.03
Dillsboro	J. F. Green	-----	45	62	18.85	4.65	2.60	3.60	-----	-----	-----	29.70
John's Creek	W. F. Cook	25	108	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Carson	5	77	66	2.00	1.80	2.65	3.58	-----	-----	-----	10.03
New Savannah	R. L. Cook	4	36	58	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	-----	-----	-----	10.03
Ochre Hill	J. T. Carson	-----	107	51	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	-----	-----	-----	10.06
Savannah	R. L. Cook	-----	112	119	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	-----	-----	-----	10.03
Scott's Creek	W. B. Creasman	36	191	88	2.00	2.65	2.60	3.58	-----	-----	-----	10.03
Shoal Creek	T. F. Arrington	6	122	86	2.00	1.86	1.80	5.98	-----	-----	-----	11.64
Speedwell	-----	1	51	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sylea	W. B. Creasman	10	95	85	21.37	8.48	5.90	40.40	-----	-----	-----	76.15
Wilnot	T. D. Watson	-----	65	54	2.00	.65	1.60	2.58	-----	-----	-----	6.23
Zion Hill	J. L. Kirkland	6	115	58	2.50	2.50	-----	6.03	-----	-----	-----	11.03
Sols Creek	A. C. Queen	-----	53	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Webster	-----	-----	73	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Barker's Creek	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Big Ridge	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dick's Creek	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
East Fork	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Locust Field	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hamburg	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuckasegee	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wolf Creek	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Yellow Mountain	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	-----	120	1574	1267	60.72	35.84	25.55	85.50	-----	-----	-----	206.81

UNION.

Antioch	T. P. Little	11	77	73	1.00	1.00	3.50	2.13	-----	1.00	-----	8.63
Benton's X Roads	J. L. Bennett	2	95	46	3.00	1.00	5.00	4.00	\$1.00	1.50	-----	15.50
Bethel	M. D. L. Preslar	-----	55	37	9.00	4.00	9.00	6.00	1.00	2.00	-----	31.00
Corinth	J. A. Bivens	8	82	64	4.00	5.00	5.00	10.45	2.70	2.12	-----	29.27
Deep Spring	A. Marsh	-----	88	46	4.00	3.50	5.00	2.00	-----	-----	-----	14.50
Ebenezer	H. G. Bryant	1	67	86	3.55	3.85	5.75	5.70	1.00	2.55	-----	22.20
Fairfield	J. G. Gullege	6	64	56	1.95	2.25	3.00	2.85	-----	-----	-----	10.10
Faulks	A. C. Davis	5	67	55	10.34	6.03	14.70	21.24	1.00	5.00	-----	58.33
Hertson	W. F. Estridge	7	89	60	7.00	6.80	7.00	50.00	-----	-----	-----	70.80
Hampson's X Rds.	A. Marsh	3	95	45	3.00	3.91	5.00	7.00	-----	-----	-----	18.91
Hopewell	J. L. Bennett	8	137	55	8.00	3.00	12.00	6.82	-----	2.00	-----	33.82
Kings St., Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge	-----	61	44	10.50	3.00	15.00	15.00	3.00	5.00	-----	51.50
Macedonia	A. Marsh	1	94	51	5.00	8.00	7.00	6.00	-----	2.00	-----	24.00
Marshville	J. L. Shinn	2	216	178	30.25	11.80	9.20	80.85	5.00	9.36	-----	145.96
Meadow Branch	W. F. Estridge	-----	310	203	28.45	46.23	53.07	41.20	5.00	-----	-----	173.95
Mill Creek	A. Marsh	8	195	57	7.85	7.18	14.66	10.00	-----	2.00	-----	41.69

UNION—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
			Sub. School Enrollment								
MONROE.....	C. A. G. Thomas	240	183	\$51.36	\$19310	\$20.00	\$120.00	\$9.81	\$20.00		\$594.37
Mt. Pleasant	H. G. Bryant	13	92	80	1.50	1.47	30.95	1.10			7.82
Mt. Olive	M. D. L. Preslar		86	35	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	1.00		25.00
Mt. Harmony	J. L. Bennett	33	265	133	10.00	5.00	105.00	25.00		2.00	147.00
Mountain Springs	R. H. James	9	103	86	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00		1.50	15.50
Mt. Moriah	Fairly D. King	1	181	188	5.00	7.50	7.50	8.00		2.00	30.00
New Salem			46	40							
New Home	A. Marsh		43	30	2.00	3.00				1.00	12.10
New Hope			87	35	1.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	5.00
North Monroe	T. C. Irby	7	87	55	2.00	2.00		3.00		1.00	11.00
Oak Grove	R. H. James		127	60	5.00	4.05	6.00	7.26	1.32	3.50	27.13
Olive Branch	T. P. Little	1	200	67	3.00	5.00	15.00	8.00	2.00	4.00	39.00
Philadelphia	J. F. Hammond	2	129	60	3.00	2.50	8.00	3.00		1.00	17.50
Pleasant Hill	T. P. Little	13	66	42	4.10	3.15	4.72	5.73		2.31	20.01
Roanoke	J. A. Bivens	6	137	67	2.00		4.00	4.00		1.00	11.00
Sandy Ridge	M. D. L. Preslar	6	74	90	2.00	2.00	3.95	3.00			11.75
Sardis	M. D. L. Preslar	3	155	69	8.00	4.10	10.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.50
Shiloh	A. C. Davis	3	111	36	12.28	12.28	30.20	23.94		4.00	82.57
Union	M. C. Davis	7	208	56	3.11	2.00	8.00	20.00	1.00		34.11
Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge										
Total.....		172	4299	2440	262.66	366.70	601.05	518.19	35.83	80.71	1826.92

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	M. A. Adams	19	368	239	114.90	46.25	70.90	102.66	20.00	6.00	\$5.02	365.73
Aulander	R. L. Gay		273	178	71.01	75.90	124.95	81.00	20.00	7.10		382.96
Bethlehem	J. F. Cate	7	177	97	55.00	29.00	56.25	44.87	21.00	5.00		211.92
Bethany	S. B. Barnes	7	241	122	20.00	12.00	20.00			2.00		54.00
Branley's Grove	S. B. Barnes	9	181	131	24.00	13.00	24.00	16.00		2.00		79.00
Buckhorn	C. W. Scarborough		239	120	75.00	56.12	115.00	200.92	25.00			472.04
Capehart's	T. P. Speight	13	383	70	50.00	20.00	35.00	6.26	6.00			117.26
Cashie	R. D. Stephenson	23	283	137	75.00	52.22	100.00	164.44	23.26		6.00	420.92
Centre Grove	C. E. Edwards	2	190	88	40.00	18.00	30.00	65.00	8.00	5.00		166.00
Chowan	A. C. Sherwood		133	75	105.00	100.00	100.00	211.19	50.00	5.00		571.19
Christian Harbor	M. P. Davis	16	157	101	30.00	24.00	40.83	51.58	5.00	3.60		155.01
Coleraine	M. P. Davis	43	375	171	49.50	46.80	96.60	94.37	12.00	5.00	2.50	306.77
Conarritta	T. T. Speight	13	310	87	30.00	22.00	30.00	14.31	10.00			106.34
Creeksville	D. Cate	9	150	109	15.00	12.00	15.00	8.00				50.00
Conway	W. B. Waff	13	149		36.97	15.40	49.40	27.25	10.00	5.00		143.62
Edam	A. Cree	5	231	79	12.50	7.50	14.57	62.96	7.50			105.03
Galatia	D. Cate	9	315	99	21.00	10.50	25.00	9.00	5.00	5.00		75.50
Green's X Roads	R. D. Stephenson	13	242	97	18.00	12.00	21.80	6.00	2.00			59.80
Harriestville	M. P. Davis	5	152	63	81.67	44.15	113.32	83.95	6.00	1.58		350.57
Hebron	A. T. Howell	11	237	58	25.06	18.00	25.00	40.00	6.00			114.00
Hillside	C. E. Edwards	7	82	90	7.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	2.00			18.00
Holly Grove	C. E. Edwards	3	162	107	28.40	15.00	31.85	29.57	8.00			112.82
Holly Springs	S. B. Barnes	5	58	53	10.28	5.06	5.06	5.00	2.50	2.00		29.90
Jackson	A. Cree		83	55	25.00	18.00	20.00	10.00	5.00			78.00
Kelford	T. T. Speight	6	163	105	43.00	44.60	48.89	69.54	6.00		2.19	212.03
Lawrence's X Rds.	S. B. Barnes	14	257	67	33.90	14.00	37.00	12.60		2.50		100.00
Lewiston	R. L. Gay	6	224	144	58.21	24.15	34.81	81.75	10.00	15.88		224.28
Lasker	S. B. Barnes	20	107	106	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	4.22		37.22
Margarettsville	Jack Barnes	1	52	37	21.45	19.50	25.50		6.00			72.45
Mars Hill	M. P. Davis	10	479	250	46.99	47.20	154.35	167.64	11.20	5.57		432.95
McBerrin	W. B. Waff	11	419	84	54.78	42.72	69.27	32.30	15.00			214.07
M. Carmel	J. F. Cate	8	208	81	10.00		16.65	19.51		7.58		53.77
Mt. Tobor	A. T. Howell	14	291	115	80.61	45.66	70.72	123.27	10.00		5.00	335.26
Murfreesboro	A. C. Sherwood		109	121	83.62	88.55	82.89	87.11	20.00	5.00	5.00	372.17
Oak Grove	M. A. Adams	6	151	74	17.71	15.00	15.00	9.73	5.00			62.47
Pine Forest	A. Cree		58	30	12.00	8.00	12.00					32.00
Potocasi	A. T. Howell	5	335	109	47.90	33.11	61.07		11.00			153.08
Pleasant Grove	R. L. Gay	4	270	84	38.90	20.00	38.25	56.41	10.00			163.56
Republican	T. T. Speight		124	73	33.80	18.80	43.00		7.00			102.60
Rich Square	J. F. Cate	2	192	129	28.50	13.15	43.25		5.00	6.00		95.90
Roanoke	S. B. Barnes	7	86	65	8.00	6.50	8.50	4.67		2.50		30.17

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Roquist	C. E. Edwards	8	68	---	\$8.00	\$7.00	\$7.00	---	\$2.00	---	---	\$23.00
<i>Robert's Chapel</i>	C. W. Scarborough	24	285	78	59.51	41.71	80.72	\$129.00	15.00	---	---	\$25.94
Ross'	J. A. Speight	---	732	108	50.00	35.00	35.00	8.00	6.00	---	---	134.00
Sandy Run	D. Cale	14	311	129	32.90	35.74	32.21	77.40	10.00	---	\$5.00	202.75
Seaboard	A. Cree	---	149	88	46.20	14.50	23.50	20.00	5.00	---	---	109.20
Siloam	W. T. Asbell	---	107	31	2.50	2.00	2.50	---	---	2.00	---	9.00
Severn	W. B. Waff.	---	140	155	41.04	31.11	47.16	99.67	8.00	5.00	---	231.98
St. John's	D. Cale	4	169	93	10.00	---	17.81	22.79	---	---	---	40.60
Union	M. A. Adams	4	198	108	70.00	50.00	60.00	135.75	20.00	---	5.00	340.75
Winton	W. H. Davis	---	178	88	30.00	35.73	38.00	9.90	16.00	---	---	129.63
Woodland	J. F. Cale	8	155	83	35.06	20.00	45.37	24.54	6.00	---	2.00	131.97
Menola ¶	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total	---	411	4397	5074	2,039.84	*	2,323.95	2,534.91	521.46	119.33	37.71	8,853.88

*Total Home Missions \$1,354.23.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	T. F. Deltz	32	140	158	9.25	11.41	5.00	6.00	5.00	---	---	36.66
Bethel	N. R. Hogan	---	49	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethesda	---	---	38	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boiling Springs	J. E. Deweese	8	83	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fire's Creek	R. J. Coffey	---	46	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Glade	C. F. Martin	1	23	39	1.25	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.75
Hayesville	J. T. Platt	---	54	118	10.00	2.50	2.21	7.96	---	---	---	22.67
<i>Hanging Dog</i>	J. E. Norton	36	275	57	2.50	2.50	2.50	---	---	---	---	7.50
Little Brasstown	C. F. Martin	1	53	46	---	1.00	---	---	---	---	---	1.00
Marble Springs	W. M. Pruett	22	181	109	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Martin's Creek	C. F. Martin	2	51	52	2.00	1.40	1.25	---	---	---	---	4.65
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Brown	---	44	55	1.00	1.00	.50	---	.50	---	---	3.00
Murphy	J. E. Norton	5	50	52	28.95	4.60	2.50	2.65	---	---	---	38.70
Mt. Pleasant	T. C. Burrell	---	40	29	5.00	3.00	3.00	3.62	---	---	---	14.62
Mission Hill	A. S. Solesbee	---	50	79	2.50	2.00	1.00	---	---	---	---	5.50
Nantahala	H. C. Whitaker	---	135	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove	M. H. Barker	---	45	---	---	---	1.05	---	---	---	---	1.05
Pine Log	---	---	50	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Philadelphia	J. C. Burrell	5	35	39	---	1.00	---	.45	---	---	---	1.45
Peachtree	J. T. Platt	25	179	149	1.00	---	1.05	5.00	1.05	---	---	8.10
Red Marble	T. N. Freeman	---	75	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shiloh	---	---	25	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tusquitee	A. S. Solesbee	---	72	45	2.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.01
Valley River	M. H. Barker	4	110	85	---	---	---	2.00	---	---	---	2.00
Total	---	141	1903	1585	65.46	30.91	19.86	28.18	6.05	---	---	150.64

WILMINGTON.

Atkinson	C. H. Utley	8	111	69	10.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	2.28	33.28
Barlow's Chapel	J. A. Smith	---	122	65	25.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	2.50	7.50	---	75.00
Bear Branch	---	---	55	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethlehem	C. H. Utley	9	144	74	15.00	10.00	12.50	15.00	10.00	5.00	---	67.50
Blackwell's	---	---	48	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Burgaw	C. H. Utley	10	120	82	15.00	5.00	27.50	10.00	---	5.00	---	62.50
Canetuck	C. H. Utley	---	131	58	20.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	7.50	7.50	---	75.00
Castle Haynes	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cashwell	O. P. Meeks	1	54	54	7.84	3.00	1.94	2.00	---	---	---	14.87
Catherine Lake	J. W. Smith	---	20	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Emma's Chapel</i>	W. L. Britt	---	87	66	13.71	7.00	13.59	7.81	---	2.00	---	44.11
French's Creek	J. B. Newton	12	87	93	5.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	---	19.00
Harmony	W. B. Riverbank	6	89	137	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	---	38.00
Haw Bluff	O. P. Meeks	---	102	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Jacksonville</i>	W. L. Britt	---	50	44	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	5.00	---	42.00
Long Creek	A. C. Chaffin	3	118	30	4.12	4.68	10.45	3.00	---	2.00	---	24.25
<i>Masonboro</i>	A. C. Chaffin	---	112	75	10.00	5.00	30.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	61.00

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

YANCEY--Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sub. School Enrollment	State Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sub. School Missions	Total
Coffee Ridge	J. D. King	9	126			\$1.15	\$1.00					\$2.15
Double Island			95									
Elk Shoal	B. B. Riddle	3	186									
Higgin's Chapel	H. L. Riddle	1	68				2.00	\$2.50				4.50
Higgin's Chapel on Cane River	M. W. Wilson	8	17									
Ivy Gap			70									
Indian Creek			42									
Jack's Creek	S. D. Tipton		91			5.00						5.00
Laurel Branch	J. F. Sams	9	194		\$2.11	9.20	3.15					14.46
Mt. Mitchell	A. P. Sorrells		68			1.81						1.81
Mountain Dale			69									
Mt. Pleasant	P. J. Eatman		90		5.00	2.00						7.00
Mine Fork			23									
Peterson's Chapel			39									
Pleasant Grove	S. W. King		126									
Price's Creek	J. W. Hall	4	75			3.10						3.10
Pleasant Gap	J. C. Thomas	4	28		1.00	1.00						2.00
South Toe	S. D. Tipton		50		2.00	2.00		1.78				5.78
Upper Shoal Creek		12	34		2.61	2.50		1.55				6.66
Young's Chapel			38									
Zion			102									
Total		140	2998	*	74.72	97.06	19.44	27.35				218.77

*Approximation from Sunday School report, 1250. Much improvement reported. No data.

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sunday School Missions.	Total.
Alexander	24	136	3,145	\$8.12	\$106.00	\$10.40	\$302.04	\$63.41		\$2.85		\$384.30
*Alleghany-Grayson	9	26	402	.26	69.22	13.00	13.00	13.00				105.82
Ashe	30	49	1,682	.17	123.78	48	9.42	38.60		2.55		283.73
Beulah	14	96	966	.67	243.15	92.88	136.80	106.06	\$48.21	50.00	\$2.00	646.28
Bladen	24	111	1,956	.31	169.07	119.37	148.75	71.48	42.00	48.87	8.38	306.92
Brier Creek	27	165	3,307	.09			275.56	29.86				602.32
Brunsywick	26	80	1,877	.29	111.70	61.58	79.71	80.01	22.35	17.02	5.55	381.21
*Brushy Mountain	22	208	2,196	.39	202.15	202.42	227.35	243.27	8.00	18.65	12.50	855.44
Burcombe	33	281	3,775	1.23	950.80	950.00	1,860.00	786.60			18.50	4,629.30
Caldwell	31	222	2,920	.26	250.33	52.69	291.01	241.22	34.47	11.17	.83	1,773.83
Cape Fear Columbus	36	278	4,363	.30	280.36	197.85	492.03	229.56	45.91	39.61	21.35	1,369.70
Carolina	29	155	3,571	.11	53.03	146.85	239.30	68.03			1.10	508.36
*Catawba River	30	172	2,698	.36	133.50	63.94	319.73	385.88		2.20	58.23	961.08
Cedar Creek	23	104	2,323	.46	311.00	135.36	251.99	331.52		18.61	4.51	1,065.36
Central	31	292	4,813	1.19	1,587.41	945.16	1,319.50	1,378.50	379.81	67.13	42.76	5,718.70
Chowan	59	521	9,823	.47	1,360.01	736.27	951.74	943.00	183.25	159.00	10.06	4,617.06
Eastern	37	252	3,902	.52	317.13	326.78	450.09	705.50	92.00	98.15	18.00	2,004.32
Elkin	11	58	1,083	.01	2.50		1.78					9.81
Flat River	37	315	5,124	.83	892.07	559.73	1,493.20	924.18	96.17	206.65	65.45	4,192.47
French Broad	26	279	2,985	.30	167.00	220.79	250.61	232.86			14.00	885.29
Green River	42	265	4,883	.32	423.31	324.95	426.18	453.48		39.35	5.05	1,569.85
Haywood	18	38	1,936	.31	149.35	66.90	132.23	228.49	18.68	5.00		603.65
Johnston	38	350	3,559	.67	1,973.01	343.71	319.02	484.05	93.20	94.41	52.48	2,376.31
Kings Mountain	36	403	7,373	.40	600.01	456.09	1,210.51	434.67	108.08	95.40	37.36	2,942.12
Liberly	28	275	2,862	.61	412.88	310.96	556.21	846.47	98.18	59.47		1,898.36
*Liberty-Ducktown	30	189	2,707	.69	43.20	43.86	21.95	38.20				146.71
Little River	23	251	2,908	.74	652.86	224.51	425.78	703.44	56.86	48.65	46.09	2,159.35
Macon	25	109	2,556	.08	90.36	31.78	37.76	36.66				196.56
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	25	350	3,585	1.36	535.63	1,202.24	1,878.89	1,063.72	24.65	36.40		4,801.63
Mitchell	25	198	2,568	.05	5.24	30.92	56.63	36.11				134.88
Montgomery	20	39	1,443	.40	161.17	67.52	142.02	151.37	38.00	50.43	1.89	581.31
Mount Zion	43	280	7,650	1.12	1,846.13	1,356.82	2,743.19	1,424.70	327.53	282.85	208.35	7,922.80
New-Atlantic	55	303	3,969	1.24	1,634.41	885.90	1,406.56	1,405.60	255.00	440.58	91.27	4,919.47
*New Found	26	121	1,911	.65	29.91	45.00	17.65	50.35			1.00	100.61

Pee Dee	27	2,742	92	859, 03	308, 06	532, 31	506, 17	78, 10	71, 66	9, 66	2, 272, 70
Piedmont	82	2, 077	1, 36	879, 60	733, 61	1, 259, 32	975, 30	86, 41	95, 22	46, 80	4, 173, 53
Pilot Mountain	50	5, 569	1, 69	966, 53	327, 48	1, 265, 72	1, 257, 12	116, 21	-----	-----	3, 864, 11
Raleigh	31	4, 583	1, 03	879, 20	802, 78	1, 176, 95	1, 307, 68	179, 00	128, 94	104, 84	4, 739, 39
Roanoke	49	4, 589	1, 07	2, 395, 75	564, 45	702, 77	1, 057, 38	134, 85	103, 34	12, 05	4, 907, 45
Robeson	47	4, 959	1, 42	1, 883, 05	2, 253, 41	1, 915, 67	1, 942, 11	217, 69	130, 24	105, 79	8, 447, 96
Sandy Creek	46	4, 160	1, 68	631, 31	331, 11	872, 60	863, 28	94, 35	64, 15	4, 80	2, 829, 21
Sandy Run	84	5, 663	3, 32	474, 67	365, 50	468, 74	449, 29	81, 35	61, 35	1, 00	1, 818, 85
*South Fork	50	4, 838	1, 93	1, 093, 48	350, 09	216, 64	803, 53	105, 30	81, 60	43, 46	4, 494, 10
†South River	28	3, 061	1, 20	515, 49	190, 60	619, 81	2, 303, 19	12, 91	23, 50	16, 97	3, 682, 50
South Yadkin	36	4, 057	1, 93	1, 123, 79	555, 11	1, 102, 32	2, 797, 45	122, 57	122, 05	-----	3, 913, 29
Stanly	26	2, 787	31	178, 11	110, 32	201, 37	247, 31	65, 57	100, 00	-----	70, 44
Stone Mountain	20	1, 138	07	52, 40	-----	1, 00	11, 84	-----	6, 35	-----	43, 54
Stony Fork	14	1, 079	04	12, 95	-----	4, 00	15, 00	-----	6, 00	11, 90	373, 85
Surry	27	1, 595	23	30, 39	39, 70	49, 78	133, 95	-----	-----	-----	4, 203, 48
Tar River	50	6, 569	62	1, 388, 76	500, 76	949, 03	1, 100, 64	155, 40	42, 43	16, 45	148, 00
*Tennessee River	36	2, 679	06	74, 00	26, 00	19, 00	28, 00	-----	-----	-----	542, 73
Three Forks	35	3, 520	15	73, 66	26, 60	283, 38	246, 55	6, 81	10, 40	1, 25	317, 46
Tennessee	24	2, 152	15	113, 80	15, 08	123, 84	51, 18	-----	5, 00	9, 06	206, 81
Tuckasegee	28	1, 574	13	60, 72	35, 84	25, 55	85, 80	-----	-----	-----	1, 826, 92
Union	36	4, 299	42	262, 66	466, 70	601, 05	518, 19	35, 83	80, 71	37, 71	8, 853, 88
West Chowan	53	11, 397	79	2, 039, 84	1, 354, 23	2, 323, 95	2, 534, 91	521, 46	119, 33	-----	150, 64
Western N. C.	24	1, 858	08	65, 45	30, 81	19, 86	28, 18	6, 05	-----	-----	8, 407, 20
Wilmington	85	4, 326	79	960, 64	529, 66	1, 183, 01	571, 96	75, 50	57, 12	47, 38	3, 488, 23
Yadkin	24	2, 648	18	123, 94	71, 65	74, 23	183, 11	6, 00	21, 80	4, 00	218, 77
*Yancey	32	2, 998	07	74, 72	97, 06	19, 44	27, 35	-----	-----	-----	123, 595, 19
	1, 891	12, 849	210, 154	32, 120, 38	19, 058, 81	32, 953, 28	31, 303, 42	3, 973, 72	2, 911, 82	1, 273, 76	-----

* Data for 1907. † Finances 1907, Membership 1908.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Officers and Teachers.	Branch Schools.	Perennial Schools.	Contributed to Sunday School Missions.	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership on 100 as Base.
*Alexander	24	19	3,145	1,270	74	1	6		2	40
Al-eghany-Grayson	9	3	402	152	15				2	38
Ashe	30	19	1,682	1,260	108				9	75
Beulah	14	11	966	477	62		6	\$2.00	4	49
Bladen	24	16	1,940	1,021	80		10	8.38	3	53
Brier Creek	27	17	3,307	1,318	126	2			4	39
Brunswick	26	25	1,877	1,335	121		22	5.55	6	71
*Brushy Mountain	22	21	2,196	1,839	102	2	5	12.50	7	84
Buncombe	33	30	3,775	3,277	219		21	81.50	12	87
Caldwell	31	37	2,920	1,978	210	8	21	.83	7	68
Cape Fear-Columbus	36	24	4,363	1,905	183	3	24	24.35	1	45
Carolina	29	28	3,571	2,148	137		9	1.10	6	60
*Catawba River	30	25	2,698	1,944	132		10	58.23	9	72
Cedar Creek	23	19	2,323	1,671	154		18	4.54	4	72
Central	31	30	4,813	3,435	282	1	24	42.76	7	71
Chowan	59	52	9,823	6,042	649	9	38	10.06	11	62
Eastern	37	36	3,902	2,782	257		34	18.00	10	71
Elkin	11	10	1,083	800	70					74
Flat River	37	36	5,129	2,883	256		24	65.45	5	56
French Broad	26	19	2,985	1,789	114		7	14.00	2	60
Green River	42	43	4,883	2,595	258	2	17	5.05	9	53
Haywood	18	20	1,936	1,381	96		13		5	71
Johnston	38	34	3,559	3,006	199		26	52.48	16	84
Kings Mountain	36	34	7,373	3,792	273		26	37.36	4	51
Liberty	28	25	2,862	2,585	172	5	14		10	90
*Liberty-Ducktown	30	26	2,707	1,356	80				2	50
Little River	23	21	2,908	2,255	150		17	46.09	8	78
Macon	25	25	2,537	1,838	138		7		2	72
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	25	25	3,535	3,508	214	1	15		9	100
Mitchell	25	17	2,568	1,438	99	1			5	56
Montgomery	20	16	1,443	774	87		9	4.83	2	54
Mt. Zion	43	41	7,050	5,781	386		30	208.35	15	82
Neuse-Atlantic	55	38	3,969	3,783	316		35	94.27	27	90
*New Found	26	18	1,911	1,000				1.00		52
Pee Dee	27	24	2,742	2,009	162		23	9.66	4	73
Piedmont	32	33	3,077	3,904	173	3	32	46.80	20	126
Pilot Mountain	50	49	5,539	6,033	348	5	23		23	108
Raleigh	31	30	4,583	4,432	240		23	101.84	10	99
Roanoke	49	41	4,589	4,494	346	8	33	12.05	24	98
Robeson	47	49	5,959	4,637	353	2	49	105.79	14	78
Sandy Creek	46	44	4,160	3,011	234		25	4.80	13	72
Sandy Run	34	30	5,603	3,606	238	1	22	1.00	7	64
*South Fork	50	42	4,838	4,051	332	1	28	43.46	7	84
South River	28	24	3,061	2,060	210		10	16.97	7	67
South Yadkin	36	34	4,057	3,576	271		23		16	88
Stanly	26	24	2,787	2,057	175		23		5	74
Stone Mountain	20	16	1,086	974	59			2.00	8	90
Stony Fork	14	11	1,079	659	32		1	11.90	2	61
Surry	27	22	1,595	1,489	60		6		12	93
Tar River	50	42	6,569	3,874	348		24	16.45	9	59
Tennessee River	36	31	2,679	1,929	78				10	72
Three Forks	35	35	3,520	2,309	205		14	1.25		66
Transylvania	24	23	2,132	1,407	113			9.06	3	66
Tuckasegee	28	19	1,574	1,267	95	5	7		7	80
Union	36	35	4,299	2,440	214		19		2	57
West Chowan	53	50	11,397	5,074	517		34	37.71	1	45
Western N. C.	24	25	1,858	1,585	118	5			10	85
Wilmington	35	33	4,326	2,847	213		27	47.38	9	66
Yadkin	24	23	2,648	1,922	155		15	4.00	9	73
*Yancey	32	20	2,998	1,250	90					42
Total	1,891	1,669	210,154	147,150	11,198	65	949	1,273.76	459	70

* Data for 1907.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Place of Next Meeting.
Alexander	J. W. Walts, Lilestown	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville	Damascus, Sept. 30
*Alleghany-Grayson	J. F. Fletcher, Grant, Va.	H. C. Edwards, City	Liberty, Sept. 10.
Ashé	Elisha Tucker, Grassy Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Mission Home, Oct. 5.
Beulah	W. T. Bryant, Milton	R. S. Graves, Yanceyville	Yanceyville, Aug. 3.
Bladen	L. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	White Lake, Nov. 3.
Brier Creek	E. M. Thorpe, Harmony	J. M. Crater, Cycle	Mt. Pisgah, Sept. 23.
Brunswick	O. B. Sellers, Supply	Cornelius Thomas, Shallotte	Mt. Pisgah, Oct. 13.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro	Tally Ho, July 13.
Buncombe	J. P. Morgan, Asheville	J. J. Annonis, Stocksville	S. Black Mountain, Aug. 10.
Caldwell	J. V. McGill, Lenoir	I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	Green Valley, Sept. 23.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	J. R. Jernegan, Byrdville	Western Prong, Oct. 23.
Carolina	J. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	Mountain Page, Oct. 7.
Catawba River	E. Meek, Goodwin, Morganton	Rev. E. A. Poe, Morganton No. 3	
Cedar Creek	W. S. Johnson, Rennert	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville	
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Cedar Creek, Oct. 13.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofer, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Rolesville, Sept. 28.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	Colinlock, May 4.
Elkin	W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro	T. A. Geniry, not given	Corinth, Oct. 5.
Flat River	P. H. Fontaine, Woodstale No. 2	J. C. Howard, Oxford No. 1	Center, Sept. 30.
French Broad	J. F. Tilson, Marshall No. 2	H. M. Pagan, Mars Hill	Bethel, Aug. 26.
Green River	D. J. Hunt, Louisville, Ky	A. L. Kucker, Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton, Oct. 1.
Haywood	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	Horace Sentelle, Waynesville	Clyde, Aug. 19
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	Bethesda, Nov. 11.
Kings Mountain	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby No. 5.	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby No. 3	Bolling Springs, Sept. 23.
Liberty	J. W. Noel, Lexington	P. S. Yann, Lexington	Liberty, Aug. 19.
*Liberty-Ducktown	Rev. W. A. Revis, Suit	Rev. B. M. Ledford, Ranger	Friendship, Sept. 30.
Little River	D. H. Senter, (balybeate Springs	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Antloch, Nov. 4.
Macon	T. C. Bryson, West Mills	H. D. Dean, Franklin	Burlington, Aug. 19.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	T. D. Mann, Concord	Chadwick, Sept. 7.
Mitchell	S. M. Green, Clarissa	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Bakersville, Sept. 16.
Montgomery	Jno. T. Haywood, Mt. Gilead.	O. B. Deaton, Troy	Star, Oct. 18.
Mt. Zion	W. C. Barrett, Durham	C. L. Haywood, Durham	Mars Hill, Oct. 5.
Newse-Atlantic	Dr. James M. Parrot, Kinston	T. H. King, Winterville	Winterville, Nov. 16.
*New Found	Rev. L. P. Hall, Canton	W. C. Price, not given	
Pee Dee	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	
Piedmont	F. H. Jones, Reidsville	W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Peachland, Oct. 21.
Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville.	S. W. Hall, Pinnacle	Greensboro 1st Church, Aug. 12.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh	Clemmonsville, July 29.
Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount.	J. A. Sullivan, Washington.	McCullers, Oct. 26. Greenville, Oct. 12.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued.

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Place of Next Meeting.
Robeson	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Bearswamp, Nov. 3.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	E. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro	Tyson's Creek, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run	J. M. Hamrick, Henrietta	G. B. Pruitt, Ellenboro	Boiling Springs, Sept. 23.
South Fork	W. A. Graham, Machpelah	R. S. Lewis, Dallas	
South River	J. L. Aubry, Auryville	Jno. A. Oates, Payetteville	
South Yadkin	J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	V. M. Swain, Statesville No. 7	Advance, Sept. 2.
Stanly	C. J. Black, Big Lick	D. S. Martin, Albemarle	Howells, Nov. 18.
Stone Mountain	C. Blevins, New Life	C. M. Candell, Trap Hill	Knobbs, Sept. 4.
Stony Fork	James F. Church, Foscoe	W. M. Lee, Summit	Elk, Sept. 14.
Surry	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	C. F. Fields, Elkin	Copeland, Aug. 12.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Sharon, Oct. 5.
Tennessee River	Rev. Thad Deitz, Bryson City	W. R. Monticeth Bryson City	Tuskegee, Aug. 19.
Three Forks	W. S. Farthing, Sugar Grove	W. M. Henderson, Vinas	Howard Creek, Aug. 24.
Tennessee	W. M. Henry, Brevard	W. B. Creasman, Syiva	Macedonia, Oct. 14.
Tuckaseige	J. D. Sliton, Willets	W. T. Ransom, Monroe No. 6	John's Creek, Aug. 12.
Union	J. W. Bivins, Wingate	N. W. Britton, Winton	Marshville, Oct. 7.
West Chowan	W. P. Shaw, Winton	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Bethlehem, Oct. 26.
Western North Carolina	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogdon	Sanford Martin, Benbow	Peachtree, Aug. 26.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington	S. W. King, Burnsville	Atkinson, Oct. 13.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville		East Bend, Aug. 5.
*Yancey	Rev. J. W. King, Wampler		

*From Minutes 1907.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.		
Name and Location.	Date of Going Out.	Date of Going Out.
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888	Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888	Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885	Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899	Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Japan	1906	Bryan, Miss Katie, Shanghai, China
Greene, G. W., Canton, China	1891	Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891	Abemathy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo China
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, China	1907	McIntyre, Miss Lala, Chung Chow, China
Newton, W. C., Tong Chow, China	1903	Bowden, Miss Benlah, Satillo, Mexico

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Name and Location.	When Founded.	President or Principal.	Enrollment 1907-08.	Teachers.		Value of Property.	Commence-ment 1909.
				Male.	Female.		
Baptist University for Women, Raleigh	1899	Dr. R. T. Vann	403	5	25	\$200,000	
Boiling Springs High School, Shelby, R. F. D.	1907	J. D. Huggins	130	3	5	96,000	
Bowman Academy, Fakersville	1887	No report	514	7	6	20,000	May 9-13
Bute's Creek Academy, Bute's Creek	1818	Rev. J. A. Campbell	123	2	9	50,000	May 12
Chowan Baptist Female Institute, Murfreesboro	1902	John C. Scarborough	133	3	2	15,000	April 18
Dell School, Delway	1899	C. M. Beach	144	1	4	10,000	April 23
Fruitland Institute, Fruitland	1883	H. H. McMillan	100	1	4	8,000	May 20
Haywood Institute, Clyde	1905	Rev. W. H. Woodall	179	4	5	30,000	May 12
Leaksville-Spray Institute, Leaksville	1904	Closed	90			10,000	
Lenoir Academy, Lenoir	1857	H. W. Early	364	3	6	25,000	May 1-4
Liberty Piedmont Institute, Wallburg	1901	R. L. Moore	101	1	3	6,000	June 5
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	1850	Ben Craig	130	1	12	45,000	
Murphy School, Murphy	1899	F. P. Hobgood	236	2	3	15,000	May 5-6
Oxford Female Seminary, Oxford	1902	J. W. Whitley	123	1	3	12,000	May 14
Round Hill Academy, Union Mills	1900	Closed	150	1	2	10,000	
Sandy Creek Baptist Institute, Mount Vernon Springs	1833	Preston Stringfield	364	32		482,000	May 21
South Fork Institute, Malden	1896	Dr. W. L. Potteat	229	2	3	4,000	April 14-16
Sylva Collegiate Institute, Sylva	1900	{ B. Y. Tyner } { J. G. Carroll }	253	2	4	16,000	May 13
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	1901	G. E. Lineberry	265	1	4	15,000	April 23
Wingate School, Wingate		E. E. Hawkins					
Winterville High School, Winterville							
Yancey Collegiate Institute, Burnsville							
Total			4,021	73	102	1,003,000	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries
and Sunbeam Societies.

	No. of Societies	Contri. butions
Alexander . . . . .	...	.....
Alleghany-Grayson . . . . .	...	.....
Ashe . . . . .	...	.....
Beulah, Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche.....	5	\$44.60
Bladen, Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro.....	3	24.67
Brier Creek . . . . .	...	.....
Brunswick, Mrs. David Ward, Suburb.....	18	64.12
Brushy Mountain, Mrs. W. F. Staley, N. Wilkesboro..	4	96.05
Buncombe, Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville.....	12	1,095.72
Caldwell	5	59.54
Cape Fear-Columbus, Mrs. C. C. Smith, Whiteville....	7	83.02
Carolina, Mrs. M. W. Edgerton, Hendersonville.....	6	98.04
Catawba River	2	22.92
Central, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.....	26	1,561.55
Chowan	40	707.98
Cumberland, Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.....	8	60.50
Eastern, Mrs. Florence H. Stewart, Clinton.....	20	219.98
Elkin . . . . .	...	.....
Flat River	27	774.26
French Broad, Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall.....	14	290.24
Green River, Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton.....	18	226.17
Haywood, Mrs. W. C. Allen, Waynesville.....	9	61.48
Johnston, Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton.....	21	317.05
King's Mountain, Mrs. William Archer, Shelby.....	29	633.28
Liberty, Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	9	297.06
Liberty-Ducktown	2	3.36
Little River, Mrs. J. W. Gooch, Dunn.....	20	215.09
Macon . . . . .	...	.....
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	14	785.13
Mitchell, Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger.....	8	166.62
Montgomery, Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	6	35.70
Mount Zion, Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham.....	49	2,270.48
Neuse-Atlantic, Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro.....	46	1,088.16
New Found, Mrs. J. M. Frisbee, Leicester, No. 2.....	3	9.75
Pee Dee, Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro.....	30	492.41
Piedmont, Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro.....	36	1,155.89
Pilot Mountain, Mrs. A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.....	23	675.80
Raleigh, Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary.....	22	774.53
Roanoke, Mrs. S. J. Everett, Williamston.....	15	1,185.42
Robeson, Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	46	1,197.38

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—Continued.

	No. of Societies.	Contri- butions!
Sandy Creek, Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro.....	25	360.22
Sandy Run, Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen.....	14	209.38
South Fork, Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	20	767.98
South River, Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	18	172.37
South Yadkin, Mrs. Delia Burke, Statesville.....	20	434.89
Stanly, Mrs. B. W. N. Simms, Albemarle.....	7	56.00
Stone Mountain, Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Light.....	...	.....
Stony Fork .....	...	.....
Surry	1	5.45
Tar River, Miss Sallie Allen, Macon, R. F. D.....	25	514.28
Tennessee River	1	8.50
Three Forks .....	...	.....
Transylvania, Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard.....	2	10.00
Tuckaseegee, Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva.....	5	16.75
Union, Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	11	207.39
West Chowan, Miss Mary E. Parker, Menola.....	75	1,352.83
Western North Carolina.....	2	.....
Wilmington, Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington....	23	361.22
Yadkin . . . . .	...	.....
Yancey	7	51.44
No Association given .....	...	1.00
Total.....	873	\$21,685.91

OFFICERS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

President: Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents: Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. D. T. Sasser, Durham; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. H. Burt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. R. Gwaltney, Hickory.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Treasurer: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary: Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent: Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Central Committee, Raleigh: Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. Walter Clark, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree; Mrs. R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

The next meeting of the Union will be held at High Point, the fourth week in March, 1909.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST SEMINARY, NOVEMBER 25, 1908.

I. E. D. Andrews, W. W. Barner, W. Deaton, J. D. Howell, J. E. Kirk, B. E. Dunn, E. A. Paul, C. W. Reese, D. J. Hunt, J. B. Weatherspoon, R. E. Hoffman, H. I. Stevens, W. D. Poe, J. R. Green, L. A. Parker, E. A. Paul, C. A. Leonard, John Beanes and I. E. Wishart.

The following are accompanied by their wives: C. V. Brooks, A. C. Hamby, T. C. Britton, J. C. Owen, J. M. Trogden, E. R. Harris and J. B. Jackson.

The following are in the Woman's Missionary Training School: Misses Irene Haire, Belle Tyner and Lettie Spainhour.

COLORED BAPTISTS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

[Compiled from American Baptist Year Book, 1908.]

Associations, 44; churches, 1,358; ordained ministers, 1,146; baptisms, 8,293; total membership, 153,563.

Sunday Schools, 1,054; officers and teachers, 4,965; total enrollment, 64,317; Sunday School expenses, \$11,860.20.

Number of meeting-houses, 1,109; value of church property, \$666,004.

Contributions to church expenses, \$135,426.66; State Missions, \$6,981.06; Home Missions, \$10,565; Foreign Missions, \$4,546.69; Bible and publication work, \$2,396.89; education, \$12,702.27. miscellaneous, \$4,503.99. total, \$186,428.04.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONNENTION.

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1830	Greenville.	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Anslin.	Samuel Wall.
1831	Rogers' X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Roeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line.	do	do	William H. Jordan	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	do	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrih	Thomas Meredith.	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Elh Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith.	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	J. J. Palmer	do	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Lonsburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	do	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	do	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by Pres.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	R. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb*	do	Address by Pres.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do	do	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, of S. C
1867	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell

* Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued.

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall,
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate,
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden,
1873	Warrenton	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh,
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heek	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey,
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown,
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb,
1877	Durham	John Kerr	Wm. Biggs	do	do	(Not recorded),
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Minndy,
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	do	Jordan Wamble, Jr.	R. H. Griffithh,
1880	Goldsboro	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones,
1881	Winston	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner,
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown,
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway,
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins,
1885	Reldsville	C. T. Bailey	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway,
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann,
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle,
1888	Greensboro	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade,
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill,
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard,
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume,
1892	Raleigh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	J. S. Hardaway,
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter,
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor,
1895	Greensboro	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Shums,
1896	Morganston	do	Hugh C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson,
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron,
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick,
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann,
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines,
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree,
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell,
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke,
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch,
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred. D. Hale,
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw,
1908	Wilson	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford,

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Reported pastors marked thus*.

Much work has been done to secure accuracy in this list and yet many errors remain. All information available from minutes of 1907 and 1908 has been used. Many names formerly on the list could not be found in new minutes and were dropped. Many new names have been added. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated.

- Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.
*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
*Adams, M. A., Ahoskie.
Adams, N. H. Rusk.
*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
Adams, J. Z., State Road.
Adderton, W. S. Denton.
*Alderman, J. O., Tyner l.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
Aldridge, J. B., Saluda.
*Alexander, M. P.,
*Allen, N. J., Belcross.
Allison, A. O., Penrose.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
*Aman, D. F., Marines.
*Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
*Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.
*Amas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
Arnette, H. B., Crossmore.
*Arnette, D. W., Albemarle.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
Arrington, J. H., Grapevine.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Avery, W. B., Morehead City.
*Asbell, W. T.,
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
*Austin, C. B., Spray.
Avant, Jno., Chadbourn.
- *Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, S. C.
*Bailey, L. J., Marshall.
Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Parkton.
Baker, W. H., Murphy.
*Baley, L. J.,
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.
*Bangle, L. A., Reepsville.
*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
*Barker, M. H., Murphy.
- *Barker, J. M., Lomax.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Barnes, S. B., Ahoskie.
*Barnes, K., Orrum.
*Barnes, D. C., Orrum.
*Barnes, Jno., Pendleton.
Barnes, S. D., Boomer.
*Barrett, W. C., Durham.
*Barrett, W. A. Star.
*Barrs, W. L., Matthews.
*Battle, H. W., Kinston.
*Baucom, H. W., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Kings Mountain.
*Beach, W. R., Cary.
*Beam, J. A., Leaksville.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
*Beeker, S. J., Spray.
*Benfield, J. G., Morganton.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, J. M., Elm City.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mt.
Bennett, R. J., New Hill.
Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.
Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Biggs, W. O., Swansboro.
*Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville.
Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
*Bivens, J. A., Monroe.
Blackburn, S., Crumpler.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Oxford.
*Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
*Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.
*Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.
*Blevins, E., City.

- Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
 *Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
 Bomgarner, W. O., Collettsville.
 Boone, J. R., Estateoe.
 *Booth, J. H., New Hill.
 *Boren, W. C.,
 *Booth, J. H., Jr., Magnolia.
 *Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
 *Bowen, J. D., Asheboro.
 *Bowers, J. P., Littleton.
 *Boyd, J. P., Polkton.
 *Bradley, J. A., Beach.
 *Bradley, W. T., Morgan Hill.
 *Bradley, W. L., Democrat.
 †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 *Bridges, S. A., Forest City.
 *Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 *Bridges, D. P., Smithfield.
 Briggs, H. W., Swiss.
 Briggs, J. W., Fairview.
 *Briggs, W. K., Briggsville.
 *Briggs, W. O., Fairbluff.
 *Brinson, H. J., Hewitt.
 *Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
 Brisson, W. M., Guyton.
 *Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
 *Britt, D. C., Rutherfordton.
 *Britt, W. L., Richlands.
 *Britt, P. T., Orrum.
 Brock, S. R., Monroe.
 *Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.
 *Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
 †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
 *Brown, Asa, Riverside.
 *Brown, J. R., Saltville.
 *Brown, T. L., Canton.
 *Brown, F. F., Wake Forest.
 *Brown, J. M.,
 Brown, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Brown, S. F., McGrady.
 *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
 Brown, S. D., Hamptonville.
 *Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 *Bryant, J. W., Yadkinville.
 Bryant, L., Wilmington.
 *Bryant, H. G., Olive Branch.
 *Buchanan, E., Black Mountain.
 *Buchanan, C. S., Greensboro.
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
 Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
 Buff, P. F., Shoup's Ford.
 *Bullock, C. P., Chadbourn.
 *Bumgardner, A. P., McAdamsville.
 *Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
- *Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
 *Burenam, G. M., Elkin.
 Burchfield, D. F., Tuckaseegee.
 *Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
 *Burger, G. F., Suit.
 *Burleson, A. M., Hamlet.
 Burrell, T. C., Hayesville.
 *Butler, A. A., Hertford.
 *Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
- Cade, Baylus, Boiling Springs.
 *Cams, W. R., Chadbourn.
 *Caldwell, C. A., Maiden.
 *Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
 *Cale, D., Potecasi.
 *Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
 *Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
 Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
 *Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
 *Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
 *Campbell, W. P., Seven Springs.
 Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
 Cape, C. M., Advance.
 *Carroll, R. D., Newton.
 Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
 *Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
 *Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
 *Carlton, J. F., Wilbar.
 *Carlton, W. T., Wilkesboro.
 *Carson, J. T., Willetts.
 Carswell, S., Burningtown.
 *Carter, F. R.,
 Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
 Carter, Henry, Garland.
 *Carter, H. J., Hays.
 *Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.
 *Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
 Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
 Cathron, T. J., Hayesville.
 *Caudle, T. A., Cooleemee.
 Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
 *Caudle, A. I., Speed.
 *Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
 *Chafin, A. F., Seven Springs.
 *Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
 *Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.
 *Chaplain, Spencer, Elizabeth City.
 Chapman, H. R., Wake Forest.
 *Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
 *Cheek, C. W., Hays, No. 1.
 Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
 *Church, G. H., Durham.
 *Church, W. N., Summit.
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
 Clark, M. L., Buffalo.

† Evangelist for Western N. C.

‡ Sec. Mountain Work, Home Board.

- *Clark, R. E., Wake Forest.
 *Clubb, C. C., Alexander.
 Cleney, L. M., Raleigh.
 *Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.
 *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
 *Colby, J. D., Glen.
 *Coffey, R. J.,
 *Comer, W. T., Windy Gap.
 *Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
 Cook, J. L., Southern Pines.
 Cook, J. H., Lark.
 *Cook, R. L., Beta.
 *Cook, W. N., Lenoir.
 *Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
 *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
 *Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
 Corn, N. W., Lead.
 Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
 *Corn, R. P.,
 Corn, N. P. N., Outlook.
 Cornsilk, A., Robinsonville.
 *Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 *Cothren, Grant, Chuckle.
 Crabtree, A. W.,
 †Craig, B., Chapel Hill.
 *Craig, J. A.,
 *Crater, A. A., Gatesville.
 *Creasman, W. B., Sylva.
 *Creasman, C. D., Wake Forest.
 *Cree, A., Embro.
 *Creech, Worley, Kenly.
 *Crews, R. W., Germanton.
 *Crisp, John, Lenoir.
 Crisp, J. F., Durham.
 *Crisp, S. M., Japan.
 *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 *Crisp, T. J., Couetoe.
 Cronister, H. B., Maiden.
 *Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
 Crow, J. W., Grapevine.
 *Crowder, T. W.,
 *Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
 *Crutchfield, T. S., Thomasville.
 *Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
 *Curren, J. M., Roby.
- *Davenport, J. E. M., Troy.
 *Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.
 *Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
 *Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
 *Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
 *Davis, A. W., Webster.
 *Davis, J. F., Boone.
 *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
- Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
 *Davis, W. R., Advance.
 *Day, T. J., Warrensville.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 Denton, J. R., Dysartville.
 *Devenny, J. V., Sylva.
 Devin, R. I., Oxford.
 *Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
 *Deweese, J. E.,
 *Dietz, T. F., Bryson City.
 Dills, M. S., Young Harris, Ga.
 *Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Springs.
 *Dixon, T., Fallston.
 *Doan, J. R., Henderson.
 *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 *Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
 *Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
 *Downey, J. W., East Durham.
 *Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
 Dudley, H. L., Asheville.
 *Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
 Duncan, J. W., Ledger.
 Dunn, W. C., Balsam Grove.
 *Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
 *Dunaway, J. M., Spencer.
 *Dunnigan, W. E., West Durham.
 *Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
- *Eatman, P. J.,
 *Early, B. G., Chalybeate Springs.
 Ebletoft, T. W.,
 Early, W. R., Tuckaseegee.
 *Edmundson, John T., Raleigh.
 *Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
 Edwards, W. S., Roaring River.
 *Edwards, D. D., Cary.
 *Edwards, C. E., Windsor.
 Edwards, J. R., Needmore.
 Edwards, W. H., Durham.
 Eldreth, Jerome, Dyson.
 *Edwards, W. S., Roaring River.
 Ellen, M. H., East Durham.
 *Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
 *Eller, J. F., Vilas.
 *Eller, J. L., Parsonville.
 *Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
 Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
 *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 *Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
 Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
 *Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
 *Eudy, G. L., Efrid's Mills.
- †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 *Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.

† Evangelist for Eastern N. C.

† On staff of Biblical Recorder.

- Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction,
2 Va.
- *Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
- *Felmet, C. F., Drayton, S. C.
Felmet, J. P.,
- Fender, A., Laurelton.
- *Ferguson, B. V., Reidsville.
- Ferguson, P. A., Lambsville.
- *Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.
- *Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
- *Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Flanders, W. N., Winston.
- *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
- *Fletcher, J. F., Whitehead.
- *Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
- Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro.
Foster, J. A., Glass.
- Fox, S. L., Vilas.
- *Fox, E. L., Clinton.
- *Franklin, James, Houck.
Franklin, R. J., Joynes.
- *Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
- *Freeman, H. R., Uree.
- *Freeman, T. N., Swain.
Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
- *Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- Gaillard, W. E., Sylva.
- *Gay, R. L., Aulander.
- *Gibbs, J. M., Cotton.
- *Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
- *Glenn, J. T., Hemlock.
- *Glenn, W. H., Thaxton.
- *Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
- *Glidewell, C. W., Reidsville.
- *Goforth, M. A., Asheville.
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
- Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
Goode, W. E.,
- *Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
- *Gooden, A. H., New Hope.
- *Gordon, J. H., Averitt, Va.
Gosnold, G. W., Asheville.
- Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
- Gower, C. E., Raleigh.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
- *Graham, T. J.,
- *Gray, J. J., Etowah.
- *Green, D. A., Whaley.
Greaves, C. L., New Bern.
- *Green, David, Zionville.
- *Green, G. W., Canton, China.
- *Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
- *Green, J. R., Clyde.
Green, Solomon, Virgil.
- *Greene, Edmund,
- *Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
- *Green, M. L., Ahoskie.
Greene, S. H., Warne.
- *Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- *Greene, J. R., Clyde.
Greene, R. G., Statesville.
- Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
Griffith, S. N., Shooting Creek.
- *Griggs, W. L., Franklin.
- *Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
- *Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
- *Guffey, W. H., Franklin.
- *Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
Gwaltney, H. H., Vernon.
- *Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
- *Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite.
- *Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
- Hackney, J. P., Franklinville.
- *Hackney, J. A., Burlington.
- *Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
- Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
- *Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
- Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
- *Hale, Fred D., Wilmington.
Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- *Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
- *Hall, L. P., Canton.
Hall, J. W., Bold Creek.
- *Hall, W. G., Rocky Mount.
- *Hall, S. W., Pinnacle.
- *Ham, J. W., New Bern.
- *Hamby, A. C., Seminary.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
- Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
- *Hammond, J. F., Wingate.
- *Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.
- *Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
- *Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
- *Handy, E., Radical.
- *Haney, J. F., Horse Shoe.
- *Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
- *Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge.
- Harrelson, H., Homer, S. C.
- *Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
- *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- *Harrill, J. D., Shelby, 4.
- *Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- *Harrill, G. P., Tarboro.
Harris, E. R., Hamlet.
- *Harris, B. B., Dysartville.

- *Harris, J. S., Albemarle.
 Harris, J. H. Canton.
 *Harris, T. C., Forest City.
 *Harris, L. W. Eldorado.
 *Harris, J. M., Dogwood.
 *Harris, G. A., South Boston, Va.
 Harris, W. M., Roaring Gap.
 *Hart, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
 *Harte, J. D., Hickory.
 *Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
 Hathcock, U. F., Albemarle.
 *Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
 *Haymore, R. D., Mt. Airy.
 *Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 *Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
 *Haynes, W. L., Gilky.
 Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
 Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
 *Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
 *Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.
 *Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
 Hegler, D. I., Olin.
 *Heilig, J. A., Salisbury.
 *Helms, D. F., Concord.
 *Henderson, G. J., Rugby, Va.
 *Henderson, J. K.,
 *Henderson, G. W., Blaine.
 *Henderson, Z. I.,
 *Hensley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
 Hensley, Jas., Cherokee.
 Hensley, S. B., Burnsville.
 Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
 Hermon, P. E., Vilas.
 Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang,
 China.
 *Herring, R. H., Siler City.
 *Hester, C. R., Dublin.
 Hester, S., Bladenboro.
 *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
 *Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 *Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
 *Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
 Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
 *Hilliard, J. M., Cary.
 *Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
 *Hippis, R. H., Spring Creek.
 Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, No. 1.
 *Hobbs, L. M., Apex.
 *Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
 *Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
 *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
 Hodge, J. F., Craven.
 *Hogan, N. R., Murphy.
 *Hogan, K. W., Wake Forest.
 Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
 *Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
 *Hogsed, W. D., Murphy.
 Holbrook, Jno., Roaring River.
 Hollar, I., Olin.
 *Holleman, J. M., Apex.
 *Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
 *Holsclaw, T. C., Clotho.
 *Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
 *Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
 *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
 Hood, A. T., Cleveland.
 *Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
 *Hooper, L. W., Tuckasiegee.
 Hooper, C. F., Clinton.
 *Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
 *Horner, K. C., Wilkesboro.
 *Horrell, R. W., Selma.
 *Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
 Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.
 *Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
 *Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
 Hoyle, B. M., Estatote.
 *Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
 *Hudson, J. L.,
 *Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
 Hufham, N. D., Robeson.
 Hufham, J. D., Henderson.
 *Hughes, S. A., Valley.
 *Hughes, Jno. G., Hendersonville.
 *Hull, W. F., Camp Creek.
 *Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
 Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
 Humphrey, D. B., Parkton.
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
 Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
 *Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
 *Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
 Hunter, Jno., Green Mountain.
 Hurley, A., Weasel.
 *Hurst, W. T., Wake Forest.
 *Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
 *Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.
 *Ingram, H. M. Star.
 *Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
 *Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
 *Irving, C. M., Maiden.
 *Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
 *Ivory, G. C.,
 *Jackson, B. P., Bright.
 Jackson, W. D., Stocksville.
 *Jackson, Elbert, Landrum, S. C.
 *Jackson, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
 James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
 *James, R. H., Marshville.
 Jameson, Wm., Swiss.
 Jarrell, Eli H., Randleman.
 Jarvis, J. F., Adley.

- *Jarvis, N. T., Jarvis.
 Jennings, T. L., Jennings.
 Jennings, S. S., Gray.
- *Jenkins, J. T., Wilson.
- *Jenkins, C. A., Statesville.
- *Jervis, C. E., Democrat.
- *Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
 Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
- *Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
- *Johnson, W. O., St. Paul.
- †Johnson, L., Raleigh.
- *Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
- *Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
- *Jolly, J. R., Elkin.
- *Jones, E. F., Zionville.
- *Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.
- *Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
- *Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
- Jones, J. R., Royal.
- *Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
- *Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
- *Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
- *Jordan, J. R., Star.
- *Jordan, James, Franklinville.
- *Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
- *Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
- *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
- *Joyner, A. V., Wise.
- *Justice, T. B., Franklinton.
- *Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
- *Justice, C. B., Rutherfordton.
- †Justice, J. M., Hendersonville.
- Keaton, T. C., Mayodan.
- *Keller, O. A., Yanceyville.
- *Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.
- §Kesler, M. L., Thoma-ville.
- *Key, W. H., Gray.
- *King, F. D., Jonesboro.
- *Kinsey, W. S.,
- *King, J. D., Wampler.
 King, M. C., Robeson.
- *King, L. C., Gamewell.
 King, C., Hendersonville.
- *King, T. C., Franklin.
- *King, T. H., Winterville.
- *King, W. G., New Bern.
- *King, S. W., Burnsville.
- *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
- *Kirk, J. E., China Grove.
 Kirk, J. L., Newell.
 Kirk, J. T., Siloam.
 Kirkland, J. L., Franklin.
 Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.
- *Kyle, W. L., Raleigh.
- *Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.
- Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
 Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.
 Laney, J. C., Wayside.
- *Lanning, Jeff, China Grove.
- Lansdeil, J. J., Durham.
- *Larkins, J. D., Morganton.
- *Lassiter, E. M., Cary.
- *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
- *Laughter, B. C., Bob.
- *Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
- *Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
 Ledford, A. M., Otto.
- *Lee, W. M., Summit.
 Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
 Leonard, C. A., Statesville.
 Lester, J. H., Gee.
- *Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
- *Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
 Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
 Limrick, R. L., Ayr.
- Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
- *Lineberry, R. B., Pittsboro.
 Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
 Liner, J. R., Waynesville.
- *Little, J. W., Lemon Springs.
- *Little, T. B., Marshville.
- Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
- *Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
- *Long, Edward, Marion.
 Logan, W. H., Ayr.
 Loudermilk, J. L., Ellijay.
 Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
- *Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
- *Lowe, C. G., Enfield.
- *Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
- *Lunsford, Wm., Asheville.
- *Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.
- *Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
- *Maddry, Charles E., Greensboro.
 Mance, A. H., Southern Pines.
- *Mangum, O. R., Selma.
- *Manly, J. K.,
- *Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
 Marley, H. C., Murphy.
- *Marr, W. W., Mars Hill.
- *Marsh, A., Marshville.
- *Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
- *Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
- *Marshall, O. N., Henderson.
- *Martin, C. H., Polkton.

† Cor. Sec. of Convention.

‡ Missionary to Argentina.

§ General Manager of Orphanage.

- *Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
 *Martin, C. F., Murphy.
 Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
 *Martin, J. L., Raleigh.
 *Martin, O. J., Siloam.
 *Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
 *Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
 Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
 Marshburn, L. I., Duval.
 *Mashburn, H. H., Edenton.
 Mason, W. C., Duvall.
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
 Matthews, J. R., Anlander.
 *May, G. W., Castalia.
 *May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 *McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
 *McCarson, J. L. Hendersonville.
 *McCarter, Jesse, Belhaven.
 *McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
 *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
 McFall, W. T., Emma.
 *McFee, P. T., Marshall.
 *McClure, W. B., Alexis.
 *McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.
 *McGee, J. F., Culberson.
 *McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
 *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
 McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
 *McLeod, D., Mebane.
 McMillan, J. A., Burnsville.
 *McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
 *McPheeters, S. F., Harvard.
 Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
 *Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
 Melvin, W. S., Parkersburg.
 *Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
 Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
 *Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
 *Michael, W. H., Sutherland.
 *Miles, Wm., Miles.
 Miller, Daniel L., Short.
 *Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
 *Miller, John R., High Point.
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
 Miller, H. O., Highlands.
 *Miller, H., Sherman.
 *Miller, Chester, Fairview.
 Miller, D., Ramseytown.
 *Mills, G. T., Apex.
 *Mintz, M. L., Bnie's Creek.
 Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
 *Mitchell, O. B., Wake Forest.
 *Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.
 *Mizell, J. C., Funston.
 *Monteith, T. J., Japan.
 *Moncrief, A. J., Raleigh.
- †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
 Moore, Warren, Lenoir.
 Moore, I. F., Clyde.
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
 Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
 *Moose, J. D., Charlotte.
 *Morgan, S. L., Red Springs.
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.
 Morgan, S. J., Morgan Hill.
 *Morgan, F. M., Flats.
 *Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
 *Morton, D. S., Albemarle.
 *Morton, W. B., Columbia.
 *Morton, H., Thomasville.
 *Moss, T. J., Forest City.
 Motley, R. L., Salisbury.
 *Mulkey, J. T.,
 *Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
 *Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
 *Murray, J. F., Swansboro.
 *Murry, L. B., State Road.
 *Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
 Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
 *Myers, T. C. Martin.
 *Myers, W. A., New Castle.
 Nanny, J. H., Union Mills.
 Neeves, J. M., Crumpler.
 *Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
 *Newton, J. B., Kerr.
 *Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 *Newton, I. T., Fallston.
 Newton, B. F., Casar.
 Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
 *Nobles, J. W., Kenly.
 *Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
 Norman, M. A., Addie.
 Norris, E., Crusoe.
 Norris, H. W., Cosmo.
 Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
 *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
 Norris, John, Sweetwater.
 *Norton, J. E., Murphy.
 *Nowell, W. C., Spring Hope.
 *Oldham, S. W., Graham.
 *Olive, J. B., Maysville.
 *Olive, W. S., Apex.
 *Oliver, P., King.
 Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
 *O'Neill, G. G., Asheville.
 Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
 *Orr, P. P., Clotho.
 *Owen, S. C., Candler.
 *Owen, J. H., Fidelity.
 *Owen, J. L., Glenville.
 *Owen, J. R., Lake Toxaway.

- *Pace, J. R., Oxford.
 *Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
 Page, S. C., Dunn.
 *Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
 *Parker, L. A., Menola.
 *Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
 *Pastor, P. J., Gibbs.
 *Patton, R. L., Morganton.
 *Paul, E. A., Orrum.
 *Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
 *Payseur, C. W., Lawnsdale.
 *Peek, I. T., Short.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 Fennell, A. M., Taylorsville, 4.
 *Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
 Phillips, J. L., Houck.
 *Phillips, J. B., Lenoir.
 *Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
 *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
 *Pittman, S. M., Frank.
 *Pittman, R., Ledger.
 *Plott, J. T., Hayesville.
 *Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
 Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
 Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.
 *Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.
 Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
 Ponder, J. S., Faust.
 *Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
 *Pool, D. W., Taylorsville, 3.
 Porter, C. W., Elm City.
 *Porter, W. F., Radical.
 *Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
 *Posey, T. H., Columbus.
 *Poteat, J. H., Columbia.
 *Powell, J. M.,
 *Powell, R. E., Blanche.
 *Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
 *Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe.
 *Presley, T. M., Biltmore.
 *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
 *Prevatt, John, Buie.
 *Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
 *Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
 *Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
 *Pruitt, Julius, Charlotte.
 *Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
 Pugh, J. H., Randleman.
 *Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
 *Putnam, D. F., Benson.
 Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.
 *Queen, Cicero, Casar.
 *Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
 Queen, L. E., Cowartz.
 Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.
 *Ragland, T. J., Aurora.
 *Rains, S. A., Nantahala.
 Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
 *Rector, J. A., Morganton.
 *Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
 *Redman, T. E., New Hope.
 *Redfern, R. D., White's Store.
 Reece, J. F., Alvarado, Va.
 Reed, W. W., Willetts.
 Reid, James B., Hughes.
 *Reed, G. W., Reidsville.
 *Renfrow, W. B., Matthews.
 *Revis, W. A., Suit.
 Rice, J. B., Big Laurel.
 *Richardson, J. B., High Point.
 *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
 Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
 *Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
 *Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
 *Roberts, L. C., Hollywood.
 *Robertson, W. A., Barnardsville.
 *Robeson, H. S., Shallotte.
 Robinson, C. M., Hickory.
 *Rock, C. M., Mount Olive.
 Rodgers, James, Mints.
 *Rogers, L. A., Mull's Grove.
 *Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
 Rogers, M., Bushnell.
 *Rollins, B. F., Cana.
 *Rowell, J. W., Liberty.
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
 *Ruske, J. T., Rockford.
 *Ruppe, John, Maud, S. C.
 *Royall, W. C., Benson.
 *Ryland, C. P., Roxboro.
 *Sams, J. F., Cane River.
 *Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
 Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
 Savage, F., Teachey's.
 *Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
 *Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
 *Scott, J. J., Orrum.
 *Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.
 Seagle, L. M., Luck.
 Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
 *Sebastian, G. W., Hay Meadow.
 *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
 *Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
 Settlemyer, G. W., Henrietta.
 Seitzer, A. W., Newton, No. 2.
 *Seymour, T. Y., Wake Forest.
 *Shaver, J. M., Dealville.
 *Shaw, F. W., Cedar Falls.
 *Sheets, Henry, Lexington.

† Professor Wake Forest College.

- *Shell, P. J., Gibbs.
 *Shell, J. J., Gibbs.
 Shell, J. T., Petra Mills.
 *Shepherd, N. H., Fremont.
 *Sherwood, A. C., Winton.
 *Sherwood, J. J. L., Granite Falls.
 *Slinn, J. L., Marshville.
 *Shipman, Z. A., Etowah.
 *Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
 *Silver, E. D., Newdale.
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
 *Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
 *Simons, W. F., Nina.
 *Sims, A. H., Shelby.
 *Simms, B. W. N., Albemarle.
 *Singleton, T. C., Wake Forest.
 Singleton, J. T.,
 Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
 Sitton, J. G., Willetts.
 *Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, No. 4.
 *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, J. F., Ozark.
 Smith, A. B., Marble.
 *Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
 *Smith, James A., Wilmington.
 *Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 *Smith, J. W., Catharine Lake.
 *Smith, G. W.,
 *Smith, J. L., Siler City.
 Smith, R. L., Crossmore.
 *Sneed, I. F.,
 Snider, E. C., Wingate.
 *Snider, J. W., Concord.
 Snider, R. L., Cherokee.
 Snow, J. A., Dobson.
 *Solesbee, A. S., Lookout.
 *Sorrell, A. P., Garden City.
 *Sothorn, W. P., Salisbury.
 *Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
 *Sparks, A., Ledger.
 *Sparks, J. C., Cello.
 *Speight, J. A., Berkeley, Va.
 *Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
 *Spencer, M., Cliffs.
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
 *Sprinkle, A. J., Jupiter.
 *Staley, W. F., Greensboro.
 *Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
 *Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
 *Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
 Stamey, J. G., Balsam Grove.
 *Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
 *Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
 *Stanberry, J. S., Judson.
 *Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
 *Stephens, M. A., Lumberton.
 *Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
 *Stephenson, R. D., Windsor.
 *Stevens, H. T., Wake Forest.
 *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
 Stanly, G. W., Molly.
 Staton, J. S., Zirconia.
 Staton, M. M., Saluda.
 Stepp, J. G., Blue Ridge.
 *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
 *Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
 *Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.
 Stough, A. L., Pineville.
 *Stout, James, Baker's Gap.
 *Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
 *Stradley, E. P., Asheville.
 *Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
 *Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
 *Sullivan, J. A., Washington.
 *Stringfield, J. H., Atkinson.
 *Summey, J. A., Rockwell.
 *Suttle, J. W., Marshall.
 Sitton, J. D., Painter.
 *Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
 *Swaim, V. M., Statesville.
 *Swope, W. P., Louisburg.
 *Talbert, W. T., Concord.
 *Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 *Tatum, T. A., Elizabeth City.
 ‡Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
 *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
 Teeter, E. D., Locust.
 Tedder, D. A., Charlotte.
 *Tew, C. T., Cherryville.
 *Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
 *Thomas, C. A. G., Monroe.
 *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
 *Thomas, James C., Bandana.
 Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
 *Thornton, T. H., Clayton.
 *Timmons, J. D., Beaufort.
 *Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
 *Toney, B. M., Bostic.
 *Toney, B. W., Bostic.
 *Townsend, B., Broadway.
 *Treadway, E. R., Trust.
 *Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
 Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
 *Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
 *Trogden, J. M., Revolution.
 *Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
 *Tunstall, Geo., Wake Forest.

† Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.

‡ Professor Wake Forest College.

- *Turner, E. W., Siloam.
 *Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
 *Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.
- *Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.
 *Utley, C. H., Burgaw.
- *Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
 §Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
 Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
 *Vernon, T. L., Rocky Mount.
 Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
 *Vinson, J. D., Otto.
 *Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
 *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.
 *Vipperman, D. E., Halifax.
- *Wadkins, W. E., Concord.
 *Waff, W. B., Conway.
 Walker, G. B., Whittington.
 *Walker, R. P., Lenoir.
 *Walker, M., Swan Creek.
 *Wall, W. H., Rutherfordton.
 *Wall, J. O., Asheville.
 *Wall, Zeno, Cliffside.
 Walts, E. B., Sharpsburg.
 Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
 *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.
 *Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
 *Watson, T. D., Oconahuffy.
 *Watson, S. N., Concord.
 *Watts, J. T., Lexington.
 *Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
 *Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
 *Weatherspoon, J. B., Durham.
 Weaver, G. H., Harmony.
 Webb, G. M., Shelby.
 *Wells, C. G., Mooresville.
 *Weston, E. L., Coolemeec.
 *Wharton, Geo., Hendersonville.
 Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
 *Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
 *White, J. A., Taylorsville.
 *White, J. L., Greensboro.
 White, J. M., Apex.
 White, G. W., Rockyhock.
 White, R. T., Conway.
 *White, W. W., Greensboro.
- *Whitehead, W. H., Intelligence.
 Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
 *Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
 *Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
 *Whitley, J. W., Union Mills.
 *Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
 *Whitmire, A. S.,
 Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
 *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
 Wilcox, Wm., McGuire.
 *Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
 Wild, J. M., Marshall.
 *Wildman, J. W., Chapel Hill.
 *Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
 Wilkins, W. E., Maiden.
 *Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
 Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.
 *Williams, C. C., Spring Hope.
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
 *Williams, J. G., Star.
 *Willis, H. A., Weldon.
 *Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
 Willis, J. B., Wake Forest.
 Willoughby, R., Lumberton.
 Willoughby, J. A., Poplar Branch.
 *Wilson, L. A., Meat Camp.
 *Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
 *Wilson, W. E., Rutherfordton.
 *Wilson, W. H., Madison.
 *Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
 *Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff.
 *Wishart, I. E., Lumberton.
 *Wolmesly, H., Wilmington.
 *Wood, T. G., Maxton, No. 4.
 *Wood, M. A., Mars Hill.
 *Woodfin, J. F., Blanton.
 *Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
 *Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
 Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
 *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
 *Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.
 *Wyneoop, A. H., Morganton.
- *Younce, J. L., Franklin.
 Younce, D. A., Kvlc.
 Young, P. R., Dillsboro.
 Young, A. W., Sealy.
 Young, R. M., Bakersville.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES AND COMMITTEES

The following brethren have been chosen to organize and lead our forces in their respective Associations:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Alexander—
 Alleghany-Grayson—
 Ashe—
 H. A. Eller, Berlin.
 Beulah—
 J. S. Harvey, Danville, Va., 5.
 Bladen—
 F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg.
 Brier Creek—
 Rev. E. N. Gwynn, Jennings, 1.
 Brunswick—
 Rev. J. O. Fulbright, Southport.
 Brushy Mountain—
 W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro.
 Buncombe—
 T. J. Rickman, Asheville.
 Caldwell—
 V. H. Beach, Lenoir.
 Cape Fear-Columbus—
 Rev. C. C. Smith, Whiteville.
 Carolina—
 Catawba River—
 Rev. J. D. Larkin, Morganton.
 Central—
 Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
 Cedar Creek—
 Rev. W. O. Johnson, St. Paul's.
 Chowan—
 Prof. C. B. Garrett, Eliz. City.
 Eastern—
 C. M. Beach, Delway.
 Elkin—
 Flat River—
 T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
 French Broad—
 R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
 Green River—
 Rev. J. W. Whitley, Union Mills.
 Haywood—
 D. H. Byers, Clyde.
 Johnston—
 R. H. Gower, Clayton.
 Kings Mountain—
 Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.
 Liberty—
 Rev. J. T. Watts, Lexington.
 Liberty-Ducktown—
 Little River—
 Rev. B. G. Early, Chalybeate Springs.
 Prof. J. R. Baggett, Buie's Ck.
 N. T. Patterson, Mohawk.</p> | <p>Macon—
 Rev. F. M. Morgan, Flats.
 Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—
 T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
 Dr. H. C. Herring, Concord.
 Mitchell—
 W. F. Dodson, Bakersville.
 Montgomery—
 Mt. Zion—
 Rev. W. C. Barrett, Durham.
 New Found—
 Neuse-Atlantic—
 D. H. Green, New Bern.
 Pee Dee—
 Rev. Josiah Crudup, Rockingham.
 Dr. W. J. McLendon, Wadesb'o.
 W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinb'g.
 Piedmont—
 Rev. C. E. Maddrey, Greensboro.
 Pilot Mountain—
 Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Wiuston-Salem.
 T. S. Sprinkle, Winston-Salem.
 Rev. S. J. Becker, Spray.
 Raleigh—
 J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.
 Robeson—
 Rev. S. L. Morgan, Red Springs.
 Roanoke—
 C. W. Wilson, Scotland Neck.
 C. J. Austin, Tarboro.
 L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
 R. E. Hagan, Wilson.
 S. A. Newell, Williamston.
 W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.
 S. P. Willis, Washington.
 J. Taylor, Plymouth.
 Sandy Creek—
 Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro.
 Sandy Run—
 G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.
 South Fork—
 J. O. Allen, Lincolnnton.
 South River—
 Henry A. Cooper, Salemburg.
 South Yadkin—
 M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.
 C. S. Minor, Salisbury.
 G. E. Woodard, Statesville.
 Stanly—
 Rev. E. M. Brooks, Albemarle.</p> |
|---|--|

- Stone Mountain—
 Rev. T. C. Long, Laurel Springs.
- Stony Fork—
 T. L. Day, Blowing Rock.
- Surry—
 W. L. Reece, Dobson.
- Tar River—
 Dr. W. T. Carstarphen, Kittrell.
 W. C. Parker, Warrenton.
 T. B. Wilder, Louisburg.
 L. W. Bagley, Littleton.
 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
- Tennessee River—
 D. A. Randolph, Bryson City.
- Three Forks—
- Transylvania—
 M. L. Jones, Penrose.
- J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
 J. K. Henderson.
- Tuckaseegee—
 Union—
 J. W. Bivins, Wingate.
- West Chowan—
 N. W. Britton, Winton.
 Dr. W. L. Davis, Windsor.
 Paul Fleetwood, Severn.
- Wilmington—
 C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.
- Western North Carolina—
 Yadkin—
 Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle.
- Yancey—
 S. T. Hensley, Burnsville.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following postoffices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

J. W. Watts, Liledown.
J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville.
J. Porter Russell, Taylorsville.
C. L. Milsaps, Statesville, No. 5.
W. E. White, Taylorsville, No. 4.
C. S. Holtton, Charlotte.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
L. L. Loudermilk, Hiddenite.
J. M. Query, Hiddenite.
E. S. Milsaps, Stony Point.
S. A. Godfrey, New Hope, No. 1.
W. C. Pierce, Stony Point, No. 3.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville, No. 1.
W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, No. 4.
J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville, No. 4.
E. C. Sloan, Taylorsville.
J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.

Alleghany-Grayson.

No report since 1906.

Ashe.

J. W. Woodard, Parker.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
W. H. Johnson, Nettle Knob.
R. C. Parsons, Raven.
Henry Graybeal, Hemlock.
A. W. Hodgson, Tree Top.
R. L. Eller, Clifton.
J. F. Plummer, Volney, Va.
R. L. Shoaf, Warrentsville.
R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.
Hampton Blevins, Crumpler.
John Huddles, Crumpler.
J. E. Phipps, Grassy Creek.
J. E. Woodruff, Fleetwood.
D. H. Burgess, Obids.
J. R. Johnson, Summitt.
W. H. Tyree, Dyson.
A. L. Stamps, Park, Va.
C. L. Burgess, Wagoner.

Beulah.

J. B. Walters, Blanche.
C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
W. C. Pulliam, Alton, Va.
A. L. Boyd, Winstead.
R. T. Wilson, Danville, Va., No. 5.

J. B. Yarborough, Semora.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
C. J. Yarborough, Locust Hill.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

Bladen.

R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
E. O. Rich, Garland.
J. W. Russ, Ham.
F. D. McLean, Bladenboro.
N. B. Singleterry, Tar Heel.
J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.
I. A. Davis, Elizabethtown.
W. R. Smith, Garland.
G. C. Simmons, Roseboro.
D. J. Allen, Dublin.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.

Brier Creek.

R. W. S. Pegram, Dellaplane.
Worth Sale, Brier Creek.
A. Mathis, Jarvis.
M. Walker, Ronda.
G. H. Hayes, Hunting Creek.
W. M. Speece, Spurgeon.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
L. R. Sloan, Olin.
S. F. White.
T. L. Williams, Olin.
D. J. Brown, Calahan.
D. C. Jarvis, Lovelace.
W. L. Johnson, Jennings.
W. Mitchell, Jennings.
D. I. Higler.
W. B. York, Jennings.
L. C. Myers, Jennings.

Brunswick.

Fred W. Spencer, Suburb.
Cornelius Thomas, Shallotte.
Samuel Danford, Shallotte.
Isaac Milliken, Seaside.
S. M. Mintz, Leland.
D. R. Potter, Phoenix.
J. F. Gore, Shallotte.
I. W. Harrelson, Funston.

J. H. Millionor, Phoenix.
 G. B. Hughes, Regan.
 O. B. Sellers, Supply.
 J. Inman, Excelsior.
 J. C. Hunette, Shallotte.
 B. J. Simmons, Mollie.
 B. S. Holden, Supply.
 G. B. Ward, Regan.
 C. W. Stocks, Seaside.
 Dr. D. I. Watson, Southport.

Brushy Mountain.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
 T. J. Broghill, Miller's Creek.
 Isaac Broghill, Boomer.
 D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
 J. Isaacs, Poor's Knob.
 A. L. Barnett, Champion.
 B. F. Hufham, Purlear.
 William Minton, Mt. Zion.
 A. S. Eller, Purlear.
 W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
 I. N. Bangus, Knotville.
 L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek.
 J. W. Nichols, Buck.
 Thos. V. Church, Congo.
 G. W. Walsh, Parsonville.
 W. C. Meadows, Poor's Knob.
 T. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.
 Winton Ball, North Wilkesboro.
 V. McGhinis, Boomer.

Buncombe.

E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.
 J. H. Tucker, Asheville.
 W. R. Scarborough, Asheville.
 N. B. Creasman, Biltmore.
 J. A. Cardell, Asheville.
 Peter Rich, Asheville.
 A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville.
 J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
 D. A. Buchanan, Black Mountain.
 S. J. Ashworth, Fairview.
 R. N. Branson, Asheville.
 J. E. Chandler, Stocksville.
 T. J. Ingle, Asheville.
 E. L. Clark, Candler.
 J. M. Pickens, Jupiter.
 W. M. Green, Candler.
 Hugh Rymer, Asheville.
 J. F. Check, Jupiter, I.
 L. D. Brookshire, Asheville.
 J. L. Burnett, Black Mountain.
 J. O. Wall.
 R. W. Buckner, Asheville.
 L. B. Hindgins, Black Mountain.
 F. M. Reed, Fairview.
 J. B. Grieb, Asheville.

Caldwell.

T. C. Robbins, Yadkin Valley.
 S. C. Duncan, Lenoir.
 T. C. Curtis, Finley.
 J. C. Sanders, Muttenez.
 A. E. Hilton, Lenoir.
 W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
 R. E. Fleming, Lenoir.
 F. P. Moore, Globe.
 J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.
 E. H. Chester, Rhodhiss.
 R. A. Branch, Collettsville.
 E. M. Childres, Patterson.
 R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
 M. E. Bulch, Lenoir.
 L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
 W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
 E. L. Curtis, Patterson.
 C. C. Sherrill, Lenoir.
 W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.
 J. R. McMillan, Lenoir.
 Luther Annas, Saw Mills.
 J. G. Kirby, Granite Falls.
 Jas. Powell, Lenoir.
 A. P. Lutz, Granite Falls.
 H. M. Beach, Lenoir.
 J. L. Beach, Lenoir.
 S. L. Austin, Lenoir.
 J. V. McCall, Lenoir.
 J. T. Hayes, Happy.
 John Baird, Lenoir.
 J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
 P. A. Harris, Hudson.
 J. L. Bean, Globe.
 J. H. Johnson, Lenoir.
 H. M. Ningus, Lenoir.
 F. J. Craig, Patterson.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.
 C. W. Shelley, Fair Bluff.
 C. C. Griffin, Evergreen.
 M. D. Nance, Boardman.
 Isaac Tyler, Chadbourn.
 G. W. Nealey, Clarendon.
 N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.
 J. W. Powell, Old Dock.
 B. H. Harnley, Chadbourn.
 W. M. Bullard, Chadbourn.
 J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
 Elisa Coleman, Cerro Gordo.
 L. H. Malphus, Freeman.
 Giles Hester, Abbottsburg.
 J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
 J. F. Stanley, Vineland.
 F. M. White, Vineland.
 B. F. Butt, Boardman.

J. F. Walters, Boardman.
 Albert Baldwin, Whiteville.
 G. D. Lennon, New Berlin.
 J. B. Harreison, Vineland.
 M. J. Bullock, Fair Bluff.
 C. O. Gore, Whiteville.
 W. J. Long, Mollie.
 C. C. Whittington, Tabor.
 J. M. Carroll, Bolton.
 J. P. Hayes, Whiteville.
 D. H. Cook, Whiteville.

Carolina.

E. W. Hill, Redtop.
 T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville.
 S. G. Freeman, Bear Wallow.
 J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave.
 J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.
 O. E. Blyth, Horse Shoe.
 J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
 C. P. Russell, Fletcher.
 C. F. Toms, Hendersonville.
 G. S. Clingfield, Hendersonville.
 M. Presley, Ednyville.
 John Slattery, Flat Rock.
 James Davenport, Horse Shoe.
 James Andrews, Hendersonville.
 Henry Leslie, Hendersonville.
 T. S. Marshall, Dana.
 J. T. Sales, Fletcher.
 A. G. Hill, Saluda.
 J. P. Andrews, Hendersonville.

Catawba—1907.

J. W. Sparks, Dogwood.
 S. A. Berry, Drexel.
 A. A. Carswell, Glen Alpine.
 J. G. Parker, Glen Alpine.
 Jesse Huffman, Morganton.
 R. C. Whitener, Morganton.
 H. P. Hildebran, Morganton.
 D. C. Setzer, Morganton.
 R. W. Carsnell, Enola.
 C. A. Brittain, Casar.
 W. A. Keller, Connelly Springs.
 H. L. Burns, Hildebran.
 W. S. Short, Joy.
 J. F. Young, Henry.
 R. J. Fox, Morganton.
 J. G. Proctor, Connelly Springs.
 J. A. Cook, Belwood.
 John Sisk, Bridgewater.
 Amos Swink, Camp Creek.
 H. S. Benfield.

Cedar Creek.

J. A. Hall, Averyville.
 W. C. Riddle, Parkton.
 T. A. Hall, Fayetteville.
 H. B. Downing, Cedar Creek.
 M. Cashwell, Hope Mills.
 B. H. Johnson, Rennert.
 D. W. Trogden, Cotton.
 G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.
 J. C. Beard, Fayetteville.
 C. H. Ellis, Fayetteville.
 C. L. Bennett, Fayetteville.
 J. A. Hair, Fayetteville.
 D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
 E. J. Biggs, Rennert.
 W. A. Seawell, White Oak.
 S. N. Horne, Cedar Creek.
 W. H. West, Rock Fish.
 R. L. Clifton, Hope Mills.
 W. J. Olive, Wade.

Central.

J. D. Allen, Neuse, R. 1.
 S. T. Davis, Knightsdale, R. 1.
 C. E. Richards, Youngsville, R. 1.
 G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.
 Will Nelson, Falls.
 R. J. Conyers, Louisburg.
 J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
 R. B. White, Franklinton.
 Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
 J. A. Clifton, Youngsville.
 T. L. Brannan, Riley, R. 1.
 G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
 T. L. Jeffreys, Franklinton, R. 1.
 W. H. Nichols, Neuse, R. 1.
 H. M. Byrum, Lillian.
 A. C. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
 B. L. Pearce, Youngsville.
 B. M. Holden, Kittrell.
 W. S. Pruett, Franklinton.
 J. R. Hunter, Raleigh.
 J. R. Broughton, Riley, 1.
 C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.
 M. R. Sykes, Wake Forest, R. 1.
 E. W. Green, Wakefield.
 J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
 F. A. Liles, Wake Forest.
 W. I. Upchurch, Neuse.
 A. H. Yearby, West Raleigh.
 A. C. O'Neal, Grissom.
 E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan.

M. J. Lawrence, Dart.
 J. L. Savage, Tyner, R. 1.
 R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
 J. W. White, Edenton, R. 3.
 M. E. Davis, Elizabeth City.
 N. T. Halstead, Elizabeth City.
 Henry Hofler, Bosley.
 W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City.
 E. C. Perry, Tyner.
 T. R. Ward, Belvidere.
 Caleb Forbes, Coinjock.
 Chas. Bateman, Columbia.
 E. H. Eure, Eure.
 J. C. Simpson, Elizabeth City, R. 5.
 T. C. Jones, South Mills.
 E. S. Norman, Edenton.
 J. R. Pinner, Elizabeth City.
 J. B. Staley, Elizabeth City.
 M. H. Knight, Wiggins' X Roads.
 Lyeurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
 T. C. Lane, Hertford.
 Cora Sawyer, Gum Neck.
 J. P. Perry, Hertford.
 S. E. Morris, Edenton.
 L. D. Tarkinton, Manteo.
 A. S. Walker, Drum Hill.
 J. L. Norman, Creswell.
 J. B. Burgess, Old Trap.
 R. D. Taylor, Elizabeth City, R. 1.
 M. R. Gregory, Poplar Branch.
 John Brock, Powell's Point.
 W. D. Barnard, Shawboro.
 T. L. Spence, Elizabeth City, R. 4.
 M. V. Ballance, Maple.
 E. J. Freeman, Somerton, Va.
 R. S. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, 2.
 R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.
 S. W. Scott, Weeksville.
 I. D. Pierce, Bosley.
 C. E. King, Hobbsville.
 J. S. Sanderlin, Belleross.
 Moses Lee, Tull's.
 W. M. Forbes, Shiloh.
 John Bateman, Columbia.
 R. V. Owens, Gudger.
 Jesse Spivey, Gliden.
 Wesley Austin, Corrolla.
 W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.
 W. E. Bogue, Woodville.
 T. E. Harrell, Edenton.

Eastern.

J. M. Hall, Kerr.
 C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
 F. J. Faison, Turkey.

C. L. Herring, Clinton.
 R. A. Parker, Calypso.
 B. W. Pickett, Hallsville.
 C. I. Robinson, Garland.
 W. B. Stewart, Clinton.
 J. C. Boone, Rose Hill.
 I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
 W. J. Fryar, Delway.
 C. J. Bradshaw, Magnolia.
 J. H. Faison, Faison.
 S. S. Bostic, Hallsville.
 L. B. Branns, Rose Hill.
 W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
 Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
 D. L. Herring, Garland.
 H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
 D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
 Evander Simpson, Clinton.
 O. E. Franklin, Mt. Olive.
 C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
 J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
 H. B. Hatcher, Faison.
 J. T. Kennedy, Moltonville.
 R. C. Seawell, Chinquopin.
 J. F. Lewis, Kerr.
 A. F. Robinson, Clinton.
 S. M. Carlton, Warsaw.
 H. F. Kennedy, Beulahville.

Elkin.

No report since 1905.

Flat River.

W. T. Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
 C. H. Tapp, Roxboro, R. 5.
 A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
 T. J. Smith, Oxford, R. 6.
 L. J. Meadows, Rougemont.
 J. E. Thomas, Bullock.
 J. A. Overton, Oxford, R. 2.
 Ralph Currin, Northside.
 S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.
 W. C. Currin, Oxford, R. 1.
 S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
 J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.
 J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va., R. 1.
 B. F. Dean, Oxford, R. 4.
 Pervis Tilley, Bahama.
 J. W. Dean, Oxford, R. 2.
 T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
 N. J. Jones, Oxford, R. 1.
 S. E. Peed, Moriah, R. 1.
 W. J. Downey, Oxford, R. 7.
 W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.
 P. T. Chappell, Northside.
 J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.

J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
 G. W. Wright, Henderson, R. 5.
 E. H. Gentry, Roxboro.
 L. D. Veazey, Roxboro.
 J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro, R. 2.
 B. F. Knott, Clarksville, Va., R. 1.
 H. G. McFarland, Berea, R. 1.
 J. C. Gresham, Soudan, Va.
 G. A. Faucette, Stovall.
 A. J. Walters, Oxford, R. 6.
 A. C. Parham, Oxford, R. 3.
 J. L. Wilson, Dabney, R. 1.

French Broad.

R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
 B. L. Ledwell, Marshall.
 L. M. Sprinkle, Marshall, R. 3.
 Nelson Buckner, Marshall, R. 3.
 S. E. Arrowood, Jupiter.
 F. M. Stockton, Stocksville.
 B. L. Sams, Jupiter.
 J. W. Hunter, Marshall, R. 3.
 R. M. Reece, Marshall.
 W. C. Sprinkle, Marshall, R. 2.
 C. C. Runion, Marshall, R. 4.
 N. L. Ponder, Big Laurel.
 J. R. Anders, Laurelton.
 J. F. Tilson, Marshall.
 M. Bruce, Marshall.
 J. S. Brown, Waverly.
 C. C. Gregory, Buckner.
 A. B. Coats, Marshall.

Green River.

A. L. Bright, Nealsville.
 A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort, R. 1.
 L. Odell, Mill Spring.
 P. F. Searcey, Uree, R. 1.
 C. W. Searcey, Dimsdals.
 C. E. Huffman, Marion.
 D. L. Roberson, Old Fort, R. 2.
 W. D. Long, Old Fort, R. 1.
 N. L. Mills, Columbus.
 J. L. Jackson, Turner.
 W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.
 J. W. Hall, Marion.
 J. T. Davis, Rocky Pass.
 J. G. Raburn, Landrum, S. C.
 J. A. Byrd, Nealsville.
 B. B. Price, Marion.
 J. W. Halford, Otter Creek.
 J. S. Hampton, Green Hill.
 C. J. Ownby, Dome.
 N. C. Burgess, Dennis.
 J. G. Logan, Rutherfordton, R. 2.
 W. P. Terrell, Old Fort.
 G. F. Robertson, Rutherfordton, 3.

W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
 C. C. Lovelace, Rutherfordton.
 H. M. Whiteside, Mill Spring.
 C. J. Hill, Union Mills.
 Will Hill, Union Mills.
 A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton.
 Chas. Walker, Bright.
 W. F. McMahan, Sunny Vale.
 W. S. Hollifield, Woodlawn.
 G. Narmey, Chimney Rock.
 J. B. Freeman, Chimney Rock.
 Jno. Pendergrass, Old Fort, R. 1.

Haywood County.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville, R. 1.
 H. Crawford, Waynesville, R. 2.
 H. Messer, Crabtree.
 W. T. Sharp, Canton.
 J. R. Clark, Clyde, R. F. D.
 R. W. Green, Teague,
 J. S. Smathers, Balsam.
 J. R. Morgan, Clyde.
 J. R. Linn, Waynesville, R. 1.
 A. C. Walker, Clyde, R. F. D.
 J. D. Boone, Waynesville.

Johnston—1907.

W. H. Maden, Selma, R. 2.
 J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
 J. L. Hall, Benson.
 David Pace, Micro.
 J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mills.
 F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
 Preston Mazingo, Micro.
 R. H. Gower, Clayton.
 W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
 J. A. Estridge, Archer.
 Tyrus Thornton, Dunn, R. 2.
 O. D. Stanley, Four Oaks.
 H. V. Rose, Beasley, R. 2.
 Gilliam Lewis, Selma, R. 3.
 L. L. Creech, Micro.
 J. F. Pool, Clayton.
 J. H. Flowers, Taylor.
 L. C. Yeargan, Garner.
 Thomas Tyner, Four Oaks.
 A. W. Stuckey, Princeton.
 N. W. Smith, Four Oaks, R. 1.
 J. W. Liles, Selma.
 R. H. Higgins, Smithfield.
 C. H. Holt, Princeton.
 J. R. Hood, Selma.
 Dr. G. A. McLemore, Clayton.
 M. A. Allen, Smithfield.
 V. R. Turlev, Clayton, R. 2.
 J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.
 C. Z. Todd, Wendell.

Kings Mountain.

J. L. Blanton, Shelby, R. 4.
 S. L. Carter, Kings Mt., R. 5.
 O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 3.
 H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
 C. C. Wilson, Shelby, R. 8.
 J. L. Leary, Casar.
 A. D. Warlick, Cleveland Mills.
 L. C. McDowell, Cherryville.
 C. A. Bridges, Lattimore.
 E. A. Morgan, Shelby, 6.
 I. B. Allen, Shelby.
 F. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
 T. S. Keeter, Grover.
 S. J. Honeycutt, Kings Mountain.
 A. M. Lattimore, Lattimore.
 L. R. Putnam, Shelby, R. 2.
 J. F. Leatherman, Henry, R. 1.
 H. L. Ferguson, Cherryville.
 Carme Elam, Lawndale.
 B. F. Jones, Earl.
 D. P. Jones, Shelby, R. 1.
 J. O. Ware, Kings Mountain.
 W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain.
 J. R. Dover, Grover, R. 2.
 J. H. Lackey, Shelby, R. 6.
 L. I. Kendrick, Shelby, R. 7.
 J. R. Harrill, Shelby, R. 3.
 J. E. Blanton, Shelby, R. 5.
 J. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
 D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville.
 Geo. Blanton, Shelby.
 J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 5.
 W. G. Hord, Waco.
 J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5.
 W. H. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3.

Liberty.

N. R. Teague, Kernersville.
 C. L. Holton, Ashboro.
 W. B. Russell, Denton.
 W. A. Russell, Riley's Store.
 B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
 G. H. Bean, Michfield.
 J. D. Palmer, Linwood, R. 2.
 J. W. Noell, Lexington.
 J. M. Easter, Thomasville, R. 4.
 N. C. Fezor, Silver Hill.
 J. D. Welch, Pisgah.
 B. Charles, Winston-Salem.
 N. B. Moore, Thomasville.
 R. K. Williams, Linwood.
 B. O. Myers, Lexington.
 William Bowers, Lake.
 J. D. Lookabill, Linwood.

C. B. Wall, Denton.
 D. M. Summey, Chandler.
 A. F. Sams, Thomasville.
 P. S. Vann, Wallburg.

Liberty-Ducktown.

No report since 1906.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
 Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3.
 F. W. Colville, Dunn, R. 3.
 A. O. West, Westville.
 G. D. Sexton, Fuquay Springs.
 J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek.
 C. W. Matthews, Kipling.
 W. F. Lanier, Kipling, R. 1.
 G. W. Hart, Duke.
 H. C. McNeil, Dunn.
 L. A. Parker, Duke, R. 1.
 N. T. Patterson, Broadway, R. 2.
 M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
 H. C. Stewart, Lillington.
 J. S. Brown, Holly Springs, R. 2.
 R. B. Wilkins, Draughan.
 J. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek.
 J. J. Edwards, New Hill.
 A. F. Grimes, Coats.
 Y. A. Betts, Fuquay Springs.
 S. C. Page, Dunn, R. 4.

Macon.

D. A. Younce, Franklin.
 W. T. Smith, Highlands.
 J. A. McClure, Highlands.
 M. L. Rickman, Franklin.
 R. W. Messer, Franklin.
 E. N. Bates, Franklin.
 Alex. Moore, Ellijay.
 H. H. Jarrett, Franklin.
 J. L. Owens, Pine Mountain, Ga.
 J. N. Arnold, Highlands.
 J. B. Ramsey, Franklin.
 J. M. Mason, Leatherman.
 R. L. Long, Scaley.
 E. G. Crawford, Franklin.
 James. Swofford, Franklin.
 L. M. Bradley, Etna.
 J. C. Sanders, Franklin.
 J. W. Nash, Cullasaja.
 E. B. Byrd, Tellico.
 W. T. Long, Franklin.
 E. A. Snyder, Dean.
 R. P. McCracken, Dean.
 J. I. Waters, Kyle.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

A. R. Hartis, Charlotte, R. 11.
 R. M. Hagler, Indian Trail.
 R. D. Mooney, Davidson.
 T. C. Wilson, Charlotte.
 T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
 Dr. H. C. Herring, Concord.
 J. E. Wright, Concord.
 W. F. Stegall, Concord.
 C. Garrison, Charlotte, R. 11.
 H. B. Blackman, Huntersville.
 J. K. Williams, Charlotte.
 H. T. Beatty, Sandifer.
 T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
 M. L. Bonds, Newell.
 F. S. Conrad, Charlotte.
 B. F. Cato, Charlotte.
 J. E. McClure, Pineville.
 W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
 A. D. Criseo, Concord.
 J. C. Hager, Huntersville.
 W. R. Small, Charlotte, R. 9.
 W. S. Paxton, Matthews.

Mitchell.

J. S. Poteet, Bakersville.
 G. W. Greene, Glen Ayre.
 N. A. Buchanan, Frank.
 J. M. Greer, Spear.
 R. T. Lewis, Valley.
 D. J. English, Bakersville.
 Dock Hart, Tall Cane.
 W. W. Buchanan, Clarissa.
 D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.
 Wm. Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
 W. A. McKinney, Bakersville.
 Milton Buchanan, Ledger.
 B. G. Franklin, Pyatt.
 S. C. Morgan, Bandana.
 R. V. Wilson, Bakersville.

Montgomery.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
 W. T. Medlin, Roseland.
 Lee W. Harris, Eldorado.
 J. C. McMillan, Okeiwemee.
 R. M. Tedder, Mt. Gilead.
 J. C. Thompson, Canby.
 W. M. Poole, Endieott.
 J. C. Thompson, Carmel.
 L. Morris, Carmel.
 J. O. Lisk, Mt. Gilead.
 J. W. Haywood, Capelsie.
 A. G. Lassiter, Star.
 A. M. Thompson, Woodville.
 W. T. Usher, Sulphur Springs.
 Barna Allen, Troy.
 S. S. Ballard, Woodville.

Mt. Zion.

J. T. Loyd, Teer, R. 1.
 A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3.
 J. F. Clements, Durham, R. 7.
 Sam Murray, Timberlake.
 A. M. Stanford, Hillsboro.
 A. T. Cute, Chapel Hill.
 W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, 2.
 J. L. Scott, Burlington.
 N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, 3.
 E. Walton, Morrisville, 2.
 Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill.
 H. B. Durham, Chapel Hill.
 W. J. Brogden, Durham.
 J. C. Markham, Durham.
 W. O. Stone, East Durham.
 J. B. Woody, Durham.
 M. S. Suit, West Durham.
 W. E. Martin, Hillsboro, R. 1.
 R. E. Hurst, Durham.
 S. M. Pope, Durham.
 C. B. Erwin, Graham.
 W. J. Brooks, Haw River.
 S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro.
 E. A. Dollar, Riggsbee.
 A. H. Rimmer, Hillsboro.
 J. M. Rimmer, Mebane.
 J. J. Bryan, Bonsal.
 W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.
 A. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill.
 J. W. Neal, Pittsboro, R. 1.
 W. M. Stroud, University.
 W. M. Wilkins, Durham, R. 1.
 A. C. Scott, Morrisville, R. 1.
 M. L. Ferrell, Durham, R. 6.
 C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.
 Edgar Mangum, Rougemont.
 S. M. Suit, Durham, R. 3.
 Charlie Hister, Durham, R. 2.
 Obe Tingin, Gorman.
 J. A. Frazier, Swepsonville.
 Hubert Pickett, Durham.

Neuse-Atlantic.

G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
 F. Guthrie, Hubert.
 W. S. Windsbury, Newport.
 M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
 H. G. Mumford, Ayden.
 G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
 W. M. Rogers, Fremont.
 J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
 John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
 J. A. McDaniel, Kinston.
 D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
 U. E. Ubanks, Maysville.
 B. F. Sasser, Mt. Olive.

F. G. Mitchell, New Bern.
 P. B. McDanel, Trenton.
 M. E. Ubanks, Olivers.
 T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
 Luby Stevens, Goldsboro, R. 4.
 J. P. Coley, Eureka.
 W. L. Paul, Davis.
 W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
 Walter Eaton, Morehead City.
 U. C. Hatton, Vandemere.
 A. G. Cox, Winterville.
 Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
 J. W. Whitty, Goldsboro.
 D. H. Green, New Bern.
 M. D. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
 Alex. Trott, Deppe.
 J. J. Croom, Kinston, R. 4.
 M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
 L. L. Leary, Morehead City.
 Alex. Watson, New Bern, R. 2.
 B. M. Riggs, Deppe.
 E. I. Provow, Marine.
 L. B. Fendergraft, Snow Hill.
 E. L. Edmondson, Goldsboro.
 J. L. Jackson, Kinston.

New Found.

No report since 1906.

Pee Dee—1907.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
 J. T. Hendley, Wadesboro.
 J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
 J. T. Gulledge, White Store.
 W. M. Thompson, Lilesville.
 C. Gresham, Hamlet.
 W. A. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
 J. F. Thomas, Morven.
 E. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
 T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
 W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
 F. A. Osborne, Wadesboro.
 A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
 I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
 L. B. Williams, Rockingham.
 A. Boswell, Polkton.
 J. E. Efrd, Polkton.
 W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
 J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
 J. J. Parker, Cordova.
 A. A. McMillan, Maxton.
 W. C. Bivens, Wadesboro.

Piedmont.

W. R. Smith, Greensboro, R. 2.
 D. M. Moore, Reidsville.
 G. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls.
 J. E. Henzerling, Reidsville.
 A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, R. 2.
 J. W. Fogtman, Gibsonville.
 Lee H. Battie, Greensboro.
 Geo. P. Crutchfield, Greensboro.
 W. E. Harrison, Greensboro.
 E. L. Morgan, Greensboro.
 S. F. Johnson, Greensboro.
 O. N. Richardson, High Point.
 D. H. Parnell, High Point.
 R. C. Charles, High Point.
 C. F. Moon, Franklinsville.
 H. G. Collins, Randleman.
 C. N. Lowrey, Denim.
 M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.
 Z. H. Neal, Reidsville.
 H. J. Aycock, Greensboro.
 *A. P. Brower, Liberty.
 J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
 David Lewis, Proximity-Greensboro.
 A. H. Mangum, Denim.
 E. C. Williams, Worthville.
 J. M. Allred, Millboro.

Pilot Mountain.

J. B. Vaden, Ayersville.
 A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem.
 C. R. Hutcherson, Meadows.
 J. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
 J. D. George, Westfield.
 Frank Cook, Clemmons.
 J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
 H. C. Baughn, Mt. Airy.
 T. F. Baker, Germanton.
 W. A. Eaton, Belews Creek.
 W. H. Southern, Mt. Airy.
 W. W. Gardner, Kernersville.
 S. F. Slate, King.
 W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
 J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.
 A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.
 L. J. Kiser, King.
 J. H. Lewis, Germanton.
 T. D. Meador, Madison.
 B. R. Martin, Mayodan.
 F. E. Speas, Donaha.
 T. L. Rumbly, Belews Creek.
 W. D. Poore, Sandy Ridge.
 J. F. Edwards, Pinnacle.

J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain.
 S. R. Robertson, Stoneville.
 W. P. Thompson, Wentworth.
 L. W. Clark, Spray.
 W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
 J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy.
 T. J. Parks, Winston-Salem.
 W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
 G. D. Richardson, Walnut Cove.
 E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
 J. W. Marshall, Walkertown.
 R. K. Simmons, Westfield.
 Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.
 J. A. Madrey, Winston-Salem.
 J. W. Simmons, Mt. Airy.

Raleigh.

A. J. Bolling, Apex.
 J. M. Knott, Raleigh.
 D. C. Smith, Raleigh.
 Sion Holleman, Cary.
 J. B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1.
 S. A. Medlin, Method.
 J. T. Pullen, Raleigh.
 J. C. Holland, Cardenas.
 J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
 G. M. Beavers, Apex, R. 1.
 J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.
 E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
 C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
 H. P. Green, Raleigh, R. 3.
 J. W. Pair, Knightsdale.
 W. E. Chappell, Raleigh, R. 6.
 H. S. Banks, McCullers.
 W. S. Sears, Morrisville.
 W. L. Hagwood, Raleigh, R. 6.
 J. M. Boykin, Raleigh.
 E. A. Howard, Willow Springs.
 Ramson Jones, Cary, R. 1.
 C. S. Wilson, New Hill.
 L. B. Woodall, Raleigh, R. 4.
 J. A. Laquire, Nelson.
 N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
 J. G. Kemp, Wakefield.

Roanoke.

H. S. Barkley, Rocky Mount.
 Mrs. Sarah Hopkins, Aurora.
 Miss M. P. Jordan, Battleboro.
 M. Pope, Crowells.
 H. S. Everett, Oak City.
 O. C. Stallings, Enfield, R. 1.
 Z. A. Eagles, Macclesfield
 E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro, R. 4.
 J. A. Bridgers, Elm City.

C. H. Baines, Nashville.
 C. Highsmith, Enfield.
 J. E. Perkins, Everetts.
 R. L. Avent, Aventon.
 O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
 W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.
 J. M. Story, Halifax.
 P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton.
 T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
 G. W. Wells, Hobgood.
 W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
 L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
 G. R. Dew, Wilson.
 W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
 J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.
 Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek.
 J. H. Braswell, Nashville.
 W. R. White, Plymouth.
 W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mount.
 J. D. Everett, Robersonville.
 W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.
 R. M. Johnson, Scotland Neck.
 J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
 Enoch Simmons, Speed.
 J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
 S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
 C. J. Austin, Tarboro.
 S. P. Willis, Washington.
 B. A. Pope, Weldon.
 J. R. Marks, Whitakers.
 S. A. Newell, Williamston.
 W. M. Moss, Wilson.

Robeson.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R.
 C. B. Thompson, Fairmont.
 G. L. Thompson, Lumberton, R.
 A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
 E. L. Odum, Pembroke.
 J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R.
 L. F. Martin, Norment.
 E. C. Nye, Orrum.
 W. R. Surlis, Orrum.
 C. Arnett, Lumberton, R.
 Isham Lamb, Lumberton, R.
 E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton, R.
 Frank Gough, Lumberton.
 J. L. Rackley, Lumber Bridge, R.
 J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
 J. D. Doans, Maxton.
 S. F. Britt, Kingsdale.
 J. F. Roberts, Lumberton, R.
 G. R. Thagard, Lumber Bridge.
 R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
 J. M. Burke, Maxton.
 J. Z. Stone, Orrum.

D. W. McLean, Maxton.
 J. E. Hayes, Hamer, S. C.
 F. J. Morgan, Marietta.
 Alfred Britt, Buie, R.
 A. Atkinson, Fairmont, R.
 E. F. Jones, Parkton.
 Angus Chavers, Pembroke.
 G. W. Turner, Fairmont, R.
 T. H. Pitman, Hamer, S. C.
 J. C. Baxley, Buie, R.
 A. D. Kelly, Raeford.
 A. L. Hall, McDonald.
 A. D. Reynolds, Red Springs.
 W. C. Lewis, Rennert.
 J. F. Shepherd, Rowland.
 Richard Humphrey, Rennert, R.
 R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
 S. L. Parker, Kingsdale.
 Joseph Russ, Lumberton, R.
 J. E. Rowland, Fairmont, R.
 J. M. Sessoms, Howellsville.
 J. R. Allen, Howellsville.
 J. I. Barnes, Lumberton, R.
 J. M. Inman, Fairmont.
 J. W. Branch, Tolarsville.

Sandy Creek.

J. W. Burke, Goldston.
 J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
 J. D. Thomas, Bear Creek.
 D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
 M. E. Seawell, High Falls.
 J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
 Chas. C. Jones, Cameron.
 Chas. O. Mainor, Carthage.
 D. H. Perry, Sanford.
 J. A. Deserm, Eagle Springs.
 B. E. Moody, Pittsboro, R. 2.
 T. J. Savage, Sanford, R. 1.
 J. W. Brewer, Fall Creek.
 A. C. Bridges, Moncure.
 Duncan Garner, Hemp.
 C. D. Wilkie, Moncure.
 E. V. Straughn, Siler City, R. 1.
 W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.
 H. A. Teague, Siler City.
 W. M. Burns, Cumnock.
 Dr. O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
 R. F. Andrews, Maundale.
 J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1.
 J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
 W. V. Cheek, Ore Hill.
 E. P. Ellington, Bynum.
 W. C. Teague, Siler City.
 E. A. McMasters, Staley.
 C. H. Smith, Sanford.

B. B. Webster, Causey.
 S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.
 D. L. Webster, Siler City.
 C. P. Fox, Staley.
 L. Moon, Harper's X Roads.
 Neill Dunlop, Stead, R. 1.

Sandy Run.

A. B. Jones, Ellenboro.
 Ossen Morrow, Rutherfordton.
 J. D. Lattimore, Lattimore.
 J. A. McCrane, Gaffney, S. C.
 J. S. Hammett, Gaffney, S. C.
 D. J. Culbreath, Cliffside.
 J. W. Duncan, Bostic.
 J. R. Moore, Caroleen.
 W. R. McDuffe, Golden.
 J. W. Melton, Gamble's Store.
 M. L. Bridges, Forest City.
 J. V. Ware, Forest City.
 A. L. McKinley, Landrum, S. C.
 T. W. Aldredge, Henrietta, N. C.
 J. P. Bridges, Mooresboro.
 M. A. Walder, Henrietta.
 W. B. Moore, Henrietta.
 G. M. Colee, Rutherfordton.
 N. Bridges, Gaffney, S. C.
 Eli Hoyler, Bostic.
 W. G. Crow, Bostic.
 O. A. Hamrick, Ellenboro.
 J. R. Mathney, Ellenboro.
 A. D. Lancaster, Forest City.
 C. C. Simmons, Gaffney, S. C.
 H. F. Turner, Ellenboro.
 J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton.
 J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton.
 J. W. Pope, Bostic.
 Oscar Jones, Ellenboro.

South Fork—1907.

F. A. McAllister, Alexis.
 L. B. Lawing, Iron Station.
 J. A. Luper, Belmont.
 Wm. Johnson, Henry.
 C. M. Wells, Lincolnton.
 E. M. Childress, Hickory.
 J. A. Whitener, Newton.
 R. P. Havener, Hickory.
 R. S. Lewis, Dallas.
 S. A. Newton, Gastonia.
 J. M. Ballard, Maehpelah.
 L. L. Jenkins, Gastonia.
 T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island.
 W. L. Boatwright, Hickory.
 G. P. Abernathy, McAdenville.
 E. L. Carpenter, High Shoals.

W. A. Whitener, Kidsville.
 T. J. Hoover, Crouse.
 J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
 S. L. Bolinger, Lowell.
 C. L. Chandler, Gastonia.
 Frank Drum, Lincolnton.
 L. P. Lawing, Iron Station.
 E. L. Whisenant, Maiden.
 J. P. Kimbro, McAdenville.
 Jno. D. Howe, Mt. Holly.
 M. C. Laney, Maiden.
 W. E. Clark, Maiden.
 M. J. Hagar, Alexis.
 R. L. Lewis, Newton.
 J. T. Ervin, Catawba.
 A. C. Smith, Claremont.
 Marion Hoffman, Henry.
 Sallie Haefner, Rupsville.
 A. L. Cline, Southside.
 J. L. Featherstone, Lowell.
 W. H. Caldwell, Lincolnton.
 W. P. Rhone, Newton.
 A. J. Cook, Hickory.
 J. W. Griffin, Hickory.

South River.

G. W. Starling, Cooper.
 Jno. L. Autry, Autryville.
 N. T. Williams, Cooper.
 J. B. Young, Dunn.
 D. C. Matthews, Wade.
 J. T. Williams, Autryville.
 G. B. Bedsole, Autryville.
 W. W. Hobbs, Parkersburg.
 Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
 J. H. Warren, Huntley.
 J. B. Bedsole, Autryville.
 D. C. Carter, Buckhorn.
 J. B. Bryant, Stedman.
 M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
 J. T. Williams, Cooper.
 I. T. McLamb, Huntley.
 I. C. Howard, Roseboro.
 C. H. Butler, Clinton.
 D. L. Downing, Roseboro.
 A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
 O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
 Randall Williams, Orange.
 E. T. Turlington, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
 C. L. Clark, Eufola.
 A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
 E. S. Parks, Salisbury, R. 1.
 A. L. Bostian, China Grove.

R. L. Lowry, Salisbury.
 J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
 G. W. Miller, Salisbury, R. 6.
 C. R. Myers, Salisbury, R. 5.
 J. B. Cain, Cana.
 J. N. Wyatt, Mocksville, R. 3.
 M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.
 J. N. Barron, Harmony.
 D. C. Livengood, Mocksville.
 N. T. Byerley, Mocksville.
 F. P. Yates, Mooresville.
 W. C. Blaylock, Statesville, R. 4.
 J. R. Warren, Eufola.
 J. L. Yost, China Grove, R. 1.
 J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
 C. L. Burch, Spencer.
 J. F. Mitchell, Cleveland, R. 2.
 J. C. Abernathy, Statesville.
 J. M. Goodman, Mt. Ulla.
 C. S. Minor, Salisbury.
 J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
 Geo. E. Woodward, Statesville.
 G. W. Long, Salisbury, R. 4.

Stanly.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
 J. L. Morton, Albemarle.
 W. T. Russell, Albemarle.
 A. M. Teeter, Big Lick.
 A. Austin, Ford.
 A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
 N. J. Eagle, Richfield.
 E. D. Thompson, Cottonville.
 W. J. Connell, Carker.
 W. R. Littleton, Albemarle.
 D. W. Gorman, Concord, R. 7.
 T. L. Miller, New London.
 A. A. Hartsell, Locust.
 J. H. Arrington, Mt. Pleasant, A. 1
 G. W. Henderson, Norwood.
 J. E. Crook, New London.
 E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
 A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant.
 R. C. Dry, Big Lick.
 J. W. Goodman, Albemarle.
 J. P. Whitley, New London.
 L. H. Cooper, Porter.
 W. L. Teeter, Carker.
 James Thomas, Albemarle.

Stone Mountain.

C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill.
 W. H. Snow, Trap Hill.
 A. J. Billings, Moxley.
 F. H. Parsons, Wilbar.
 John Roof, Mulberry.

Solomon Brown, Mulberry.
 G. W. Miles, Miles.
 M. J. Bodenhammer, Austin.
 H. V. Hix, North Wilkesboro, R. 1.
 J. F. Royall, Miles.
 J. D. Myers, Dockery.

Stony Fork.

A. H. Dula, Kelsey.
 J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock.
 J. W. Hendrix, Middle Cane.
 B. F. Wilcox, McGuire.
 D. L. H. Lovell, Boone.
 R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
 W. R. Gragg, Grand Father.
 A. G. Beshears, Summit.

Surry.

I. W. Reed, Mt. Airy, R. 3.
 Sever Brant, Ararat.
 W. M. Wood, Rockford.
 J. F. Haymore, Dobson.
 W. L. Reece, Dobson.
 C. C. Poindexter, Elkin.
 F. T. Snow, Zephyr.
 S. A. Patter-son, Siloam.
 B. D. Reece, Mt. Airy.
 J. S. May, Crutchfield.
 John Bledsoe, Crutchfield.
 T. C. Debord, Lone Gap.
 S. M. Burchette, Dimmette.
 F. I. Lewellin, Round Peak.
 R. W. Boyles, Round Peak.
 J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
 K. Thompson, Kapps Mills.
 Ivy Dodson, Rusk.
 F. T. Bledsoe, Cody.
 A. A. Loyd, Rusk.
 J. D. Creed, Mt. Airy.
 U. H. Martin, Ronda.

Tar River.

John Parker, Heathsville.
 H. D. Hemmings, Kitchin.
 S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson.
 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
 J. B. Fulghum, Louisburg.
 J. G. Faulkner, Louisburg.
 E. L. Hale, Littleton.
 R. D. Fleming, Vaughan.
 Spurgeon Shearin, Essex.
 J. S. Royster, Henderson.
 A. H. Glover, Glover.
 H. J. Cordle, Littleton.
 T. B. Wilder, Louisburg.

J. L. Coleman, Mason.
 J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
 M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.
 W. H. Stallings, Spring Hope.
 B. C. Joyner, Elm City.
 W. C. Strickland, Wood.
 W. H. Johnson, Laurel.
 W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
 G. C. Hughes, Henderson.
 M. M. Parish, Henderson.
 B. S. Rice, Spring Hope.
 G. W. Duke, Nashville.
 J. H. Cheeves, Sutton.
 Joe Love, Kitchin.
 Ruffin Griffin, Castalia.
 J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids.
 W. O. Williams, Spring Hope.
 J. B. Parrish, Alert.
 W. C. Parker, Wise.
 W. B. Brantley, Wakefield.
 L. W. Holloman, Henderson.
 J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.
 W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
 A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
 D. B. Pearce, Castalia.

Tennessee River.

No report since 1906.

Three Forks.

W. J. Farthing, St. Jude.
 E. J. Farthing, Sugar Fork.
 J. R. Wilson, Reece.
 L. J. Mikeal, Hackett.
 T. F. Cook, Sr., Dark Ridge.
 D. D. Dougherty, Boone.
 Alex. Brown, Vilas.
 J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock.
 W. F. Sherwood, Amantha.
 A. P. Bolick, Blowing Rock.
 G. W. Byrd, Goo Goo.
 W. B. Norris, Hale.
 Roy Dotson, Vilas.
 Ervin Green, Whaley.
 G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
 E. G. Minton, Boone.
 S. T. Carroll, Virgil.
 W. M. Norris, Moretz.
 J. C. Chappel, Balm.
 Solomon Younce, Beech Creek.
 G. W. McGinnis, Vilas.
 D. S. Shores, Blowing Rock.
 J. H. Mast, Mast.
 H. D. Gwynn, Elk Park.
 John Penley, Zionville.
 W. A. Tugman, Amber.

G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mill.
 E. A. Goings, Penley.
 L. N. Perkins, Boone.
 A. J. Tester, Peoria.
 J. M. Hodge, Mabel.
 George Roten, Zionville.
 Henry Glen, Watauga Falls.

Transylvania.

Hamp Jones, Cedar Mountain.
 J. M. Bunning, Horse Shoe.
 J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
 Hershel Gorren, Brevard, R. 1.
 C. C. Duckworth, Brevard, 1.
 S. E. McCall, Rosman.
 M. L. Jones, Penrose.
 G. T. Glazener, Brevard.
 W. C. Ray, Pisgah Forest, R. 2.
 Wait Kilpatrick, Etowah.
 W. E. Hall, Nineveh.
 J. M. Morgan, Calvert.
 C. W. Henderson, Quebec.
 C. M. Moore, Rosman.
 N. M. Rains, Rosman.
 Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
 G. W. Smith, Balsam Grove.
 W. C. Boren, Galloway.
 Lee R. Fisher, Rosman.

Tuckasegee.

A. C. Bryson, Balsam.
 B. A. Brown, Tuckasegee
 J. N. Wilson, Cullowhee.
 C. M. Dills, Dillsboro.
 G. C. Crawford, Willets.
 Cole Buchanan, Gay.
 Garland Dillard, Willets.
 S. M. Brooks, Green's Creek.
 W. A. Henson, Beta.
 Jno. Hyatt, Whittier.
 M. M. Pressley, Speedwell.
 T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
 J. T. Gribble, Webster.
 J. H. Bradley, Wilmot.
 J. B. Bishop, Gay.
 E. Watson, Glenville.

Union.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville.
 J. S. Simpson, Monroe, R.
 T. A. Marsh, Marshville.
 Findley Franklin, Monroe.
 G. W. Baucom, Monroe.
 W. M. Haney, Marshville.
 W. H. Helms, Waxhaw, R. 1.

J. B. Staton, Marshville.
 W. L. Biggers, Unionville, R. 1.
 J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
 N. A. Funderbush, Monroe, R. 1.
 J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
 J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
 T. J. James, Unionville, R. 2.
 F. B. Ashcroft, Monroe.
 W. E. Walden, Monroe, R. 1.
 F. H. Morgan, White Store.
 J. E. Sustar, Matthews.
 J. R. Hair, Monroe, R. 8.
 P. H. Mills, Marshville, R. 3.
 J. J. Williams, Peachland.
 J. B. Nash, Monroe.
 J. B. Underwood, Monroe, R. 5.
 J. W. Pritchard, Olive Branch.
 J. G. Gullede, Monroe, R. 1.
 B. L. Goodwin, Monroe.
 J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4.
 N. H. Presley, Monroe, R. 6.
 A. B. Helms, R. 6.
 L. J. Waters, Waxhaw.
 G. A. Tucker, Wingate, R. 1.

West Chowan.

A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie.
 E. C. Harrell, Aulander.
 W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
 W. C. Hughes, Coleraine.
 Geo. T. Hoggard, Ahoskie.
 R. J. Majette, Como.
 H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
 T. Gilliam, Windsor.
 C. A. Godwin, Ahoskie.
 J. E. Vann, Winton.
 J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville.
 D. R. Britton, Coleraine.
 C. C. Jenkins, Aulander.
 Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
 A. Lassiter, Conway.
 C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
 J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
 C. W. Mizelle, Windsor.
 B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
 G. M. Holloman, Woodland.
 C. A. Harrell, Quitsna.
 J. J. Taylor, Cremo.
 W. E. Perry, Ahoskie.
 P. J. Long, Jackson.
 J. E. Tyler, Kelford.
 J. R. Phelps, Murry Hill.
 J. C. Williams, Lewiston.
 W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
 Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.
 J. E. Jordan, Powellsville.

J. H. Parker, Murfreesboro.
 T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.
 J. W. Boone, Winton.
 C. A. Ives, Murfreesboro.
 A. E. Sanders, Aulander.
 J. R. Carstarphen, Garysburg.

West Chowan.

E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.
 J. S. Hughes, Annetta.
 W. F. Cole, Windsor.
 J. P. Holloman, Rich Square.
 W. J. Lassiter, Lasker.
 B. F. Martin, Conway.
 P. C. Jenkins, Roxobel.
 J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
 E. Segget, Windsor.
 J. A. Woodard, Severn.
 R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie.
 John Freeman, Ahoskie.
 C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina—1907.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.
 W. T. Graves, Hayesville.
 S. H. Stalcup, Murphy.
 W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
 T. C. Canup, Hayesville.
 G. A. Sellers, Hayesville.
 N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.
 Carl Scroggs, Brasstown.
 J. F. Palmer, Marble.
 G. S. McBluse, Hayesville.
 G. W. Penland, Elf.
 W. H. Hogsed, Sr., Shooting Creek.
 J. A. Rowland, Anyone.
 W. M. Lowe, Hayesville.
 A. J. Barnett, Murphy.
 Henry McGuire, Murphy.

Wilmington.

G. W. Smith, Atkinson.
 Z. R. Thompson, Sloop Point.
 W. C. Keith, Currie.
 C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.
 D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
 W. M. Molpass, Currie.
 W. E. Taylor, Richlands.

L. H. Vollers, Kelly.
 J. T. Marshburn, Ivanhoe.
 M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
 O. D. Molpass, Burgaw.
 J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
 D. M. Melvin, Currie.
 A. Carroll, Watha.
 J. N. Lanier, Rocky Point.
 John Walker, Holly Ridge.
 W. M. Larkins, Rocky Point.
 W. S. Eaton, Sneed's Ferry.
 R. M. Squires, Nat Moore.
 W. A. Keenan, Ivanhoe.
 A. F. Bland, Teachey.
 J. H. Jeffries, Willard.
 L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
 R. T. Rivenbord, Willard.
 G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.
 C. C. Rice, Wilmington.
 A. L. Vann, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

T. H. Scott, Shoals.
 Millard Booe, Cana.
 C. R. Transon, Booneville.
 J. O. Conrad, East Bend.
 I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville.
 Enos Stinson, Boonville.
 D. G. Martin, East Bend.
 Jno. H. Eaton, Yadkinville.
 W. G. Smith, Hamptonville.
 L. A. Speas, Cana.
 D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.
 W. F. Reece, Jonesville.
 U. P. Brown, Cycle.
 T. F. Brown, Booneville.
 H. M. Shore, Cycle.
 C. J. Holcomb, Booneville.
 D. G. Reece, Booneville.
 J. H. Gough, Yadkinville.
 J. A. Wiseman, Yadkinville.
 B. D. Hanser, Williams
 Isaac Shores, Yadkinville.
 A. E. Jeffries, Farmington.

Yancey.

No report since 1906.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

This is my first report as Statistical Secretary. I felt peculiar embarrassment in succeeding Bro. H. C. Moore in this work. For twelve years he was one of the secretaries of the State Convention, and during all this time he was developing plans for accurate records of our finances, membership, etc. He had become an expert. I have followed his plans as far as I could, and wish to publicly acknowledge the valuable aid he has given me. I am aware that there are many errors now, but I have used all available data for 1908, and when this could not be secured, the most recent available, and when none could be secured, I have used approximations based on the reports for discussion in the associations. When no report could be secured, I used church and Sunday School membership for 1907, but not baptisms and financial tables. Of course this lowers our totals in all these items. I ask for any information from the brethren which will give fuller and more accurate records of our work.

AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,891 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,854, with a total membership of 210,154. If the 37 churches not reporting membership are up to the average of 113 members, they have a membership of 4,181, making 214,335 white Baptists in North Carolina.

Baptisms are reported from 1,226 churches, the total being 12,849. In many churches membership but not baptisms of 1907 was used. I am safe in saying there were 13,500 baptisms last year.

The contributions reported to the Associations were as follows: State Missions, \$32,120.38; Home Missions, \$19,058.81; Foreign Missions, \$32,953.28; Sunday School Missions, \$1,273.72; Orphanage, \$31,303.42; Ministerial Education, \$3,973.72; Aged Ministers, \$2,911.82; the grand total being \$123,595.19.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

In the following the first number is the churches contributing and the last those non-contributing: To some object, 1,577—314; State Missions, 1,353—538; Home Missions, 1,170—721; Foreign Missions, 1,319—572; Sunday School Missions, 283—1,608; Orphanage, 1,324—567; Ministerial Education, 658—1,233; Aged Ministers, 713—1,178.

CHURCHES LEADING.

In membership Asheville First leads, with 1,109, and Raleigh Tabernacle follows with 1,000. In number of baptisms Asheville First leads with 170 and Caraleigh is next with 81. The largest contribution to State Missions was by Scotland Neck, \$950.00, Raleigh First being next with \$816.00; to Home Missions, Charlotte First with \$972.83, Asheville First giving \$650.00; to Foreign Missions, Asheville First leads with \$1,500.00, and Charlotte First is next with \$1,391.56, while Durham First follows with \$1,000.00; to the Orphanage, Lumberton

leads with \$1,021.92, Raleigh First is next with \$710.00; to Ministerial Education, Raleigh First gives \$220.00, and Raleigh Tabernacle follows with \$106.50; to Aged Ministers Oxford gives \$129.00, Albemarle gives \$60.50; to Sunday School Missions the Raleigh Tabernacle gives \$50.00, and Olive's Chapel, a country church, follows with \$45.48; to all objects Asheville First gives \$3,275.00, Raleigh First \$3,110.58, Charlotte First \$3,036.83.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

Churches—Chowan 59, Neuse Atlantic 55; baptisms—Chowan 524, Robeson 494; members—West Chowan 11,397, Chowan 9,823; Sunday School scholars—Chowan 6,042, Pilot Mountain 6,033; State Missions—Roanoke \$2,395.75, West Chowan \$2,039.84; Home Missions—Robeson \$2,253.41, Mt. Zion \$1,356.82; Foreign Missions—Mt. Zion \$2,743.19, West Chowan \$2,329.95; Orphanage—West Chowan \$2,534.91, Robeson \$1,942.11; Ministerial Education—West Chowan \$521.46, Central \$379.81; Aged Ministers—Mt. Zion \$282.85, Flat River \$206.65; Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion \$208.35, Robeson \$105.79; totals—West Chowan \$8,883.88, Robeson \$8,447.96.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS—ASSOCIATIONS.

Ten Associations give more than \$1.00 per capita to the objects of the Convention. The Robeson leads with \$1.42; then follows the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$1.36, Piedmont \$1.36, Neuse-Atlantic \$1.24, Buncombe \$1.23, South River (1907) \$1.20, Central \$1.19, Mt. Zion \$1.12, Roanoke \$1.07, Raleigh \$1.03. The following give between 75 cents and \$1.00: Flat River, Pee Dee, South Fork (1907), South Yadkin, West Chowan, Wilmington. Five Associations give 5 cents or less per member. Six others give less than 10 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1,854 churches reporting membership, the average is 113; of the 1,226 reporting baptisms, the average is 10; the average number of members for one baptism is 16 for the whole State; 31 Associations had one baptism for 16 or less. Of the contributing churches the following is the average. State Missions, \$23.73; Home Missions, \$16.29; Foreign Missions, \$24.98; Sunday School Missions, \$4.50; Orphanage, \$23.63; Ministerial Education, \$6.04; Aged Ministers, \$4.08; all objects, \$78.38.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Some Associations do not report Sunday School statistics, but have Sunday School reports for discussion; 1,669 churches report schools; 273 report none; 65 branch schools are reported. These figures can not be harmonized with the number of churches. 147,150 members are reported, and allowing a reasonable approximation for churches not reporting we have about 150,000 in our Sunday Schools. There is a gain of over eight thousand. There are 11,198 officers and teachers. 949 schools are perennial. The Sunday School enrollment is 70 per cent as large as the church membership. 33 Associations are above this average.

459 churches have a Sunday School membership larger than that of the church, and this is true in two Associations, the Piedmont and Pilot Mountain. 283 churches in 40 Associations contributed to Sunday School Missions, averaging \$4.50 each. Other churches contributed, but included it in State Missions or "Other Objects."

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are 873 Societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, and Sunbeams,) in 50 Associations. There are Vice-Presidents in charge of the work in 41 Associations. West Chowan leads with 75 societies; Mount Zion has 49, Neuse-Atlantic and Robeson 46 each and the Chowan 40.

Contributions amounted to \$21,685.91. Mount Zion leads with \$2,270.48. The following gave over \$1,000.00: Central, \$1,561.55; West Chowan, \$1,355.83; Robeson, \$1,197.38; Roanoke, \$1,185.42; Piedmont, \$1,155.89; Buncombe, \$1,095.72; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1,088.16.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Reports were received from 19 schools and colleges. Bowman Academy did not report. Lenoir Academy and Sandy Creek Baptist Institute are closed. During 1907-08 there were 4,021 students enrolled. There are 73 male teachers and 102 female teachers in the 19 schools and colleges reporting. The value of land, buildings, equipment and endowment is reported to be \$1,003,000.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Twenty-two new churches were organized during last year in 18 Associations. Ninety churches are reported having preaching every Sunday and 87 twice or three times a month. Many Associational minutes do not give information on this point. No pastors are reported in 203 churches, and we failed to get any report from the Brushy Mountain and Liberty-Ducktown Associations in time for this report.

GAINS AND LOSSES.

We all wish every object could go forward, but in many places we allow the cause to suffer. We give below some losses and gains.

Losses.—Baptisms, 376. Number of Sunday Schools, 10. Number Women's Societies, 121. Number churches with baptisms, 77. Churches contributing to the Orphanage, 65; to Aged Ministers, 2; to Sunday School Missions, 19. Amount to Foreign Missions, \$2,531.85; to Ministerial Education, \$204.55.

Gains.—Churches, 41; church members, 7,970; Sunday School scholars, 7,683; Sunday School officers and teachers, 148; perennial Sunday Schools, 90. Churches contributing to all objects, 35; to State Missions, 35; to Home Missions, 11; to Foreign Missions, 92; to Ministerial Education, 38. Contributions to State Missions, \$2,381.77; to Home Missions, \$360.85; to the Orphanage, \$2,588.62; to Aged Ministers, \$18.96; to Sunday School Missions, \$63.46; to all objects, \$2,677.26.



REV. T. W. CHAMBLISS,
Pastor Baptist Church, Wadesboro, N. C.



BAPTIST CHURCH, WADESBORO.



